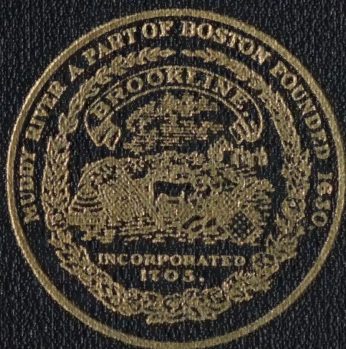
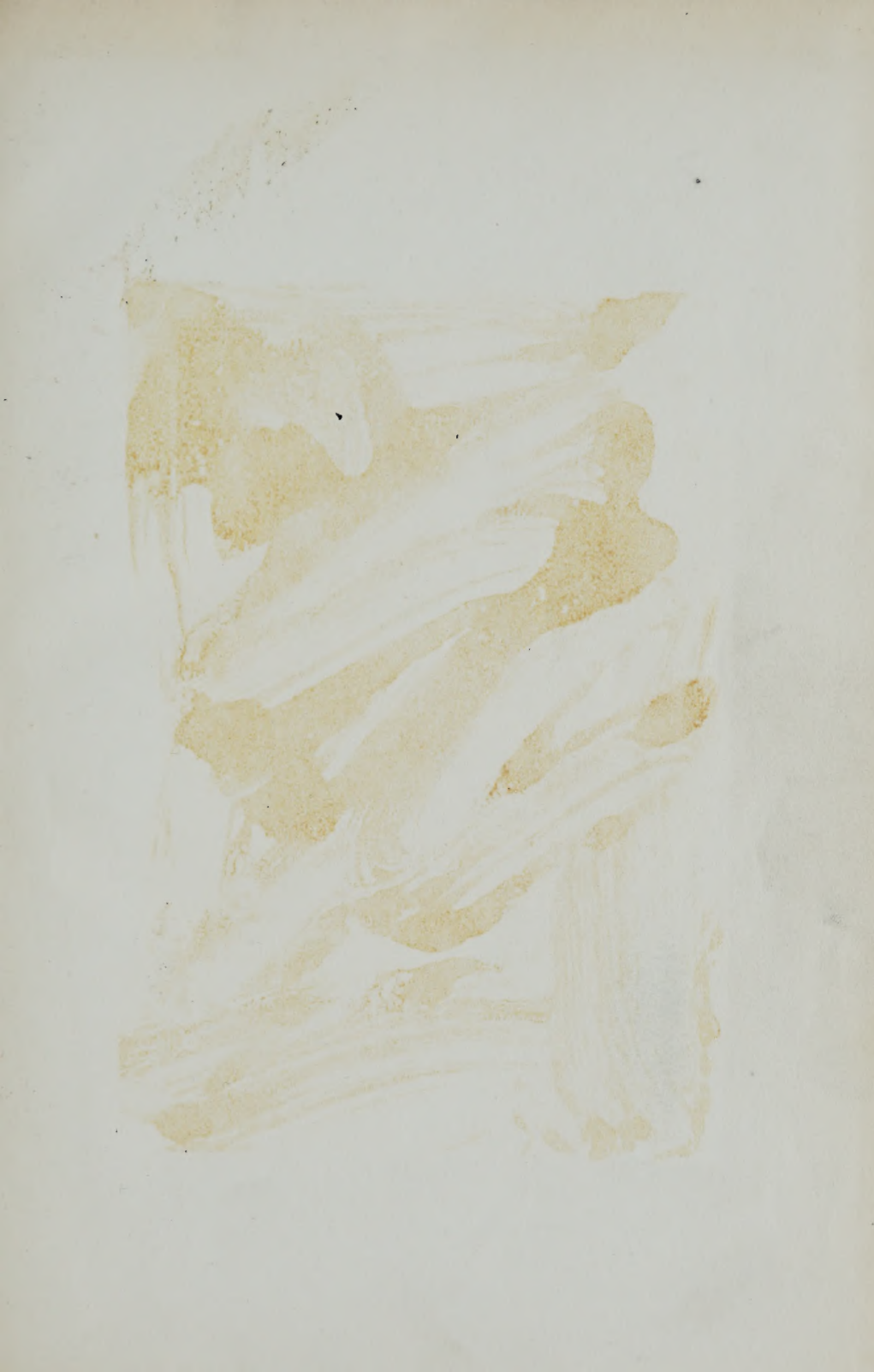



PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 6303







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Boston Public Library



255th ANNUAL REPORT
of the Town Officers of
BROOKLINE *Massachusetts*
and THE TOWN RECORDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER THIRTY FIRST **1960**

G. Pr

Ref.

979.45

B81c

1960

copy 1



25th ANNUAL REPORT
of the Town Officers of

BRIDGE
AND THE TOWN RECORDS

OF THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER THIRTY FIRST
1960

Contents

TOWN OFFICERS.....	3
SELECTMEN'S REPORT.....	10
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S REPORT.....	22
TOWN RECORDS.....	28
<i>Elections</i>	43
<i>Town Meeting</i>	51
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
<i>Town Clerk</i>	118
<i>Purchasing Agent</i>	122
<i>Town Engineer</i>	125
<i>Cemetery Trustees</i>	127
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
<i>Police Department</i>	129
<i>Fire Department</i>	135
<i>Building Department</i>	137
<i>Board of Examiners</i>	138
<i>Health and Safety Committee</i>	139
PUBLIC WORKS	
<i>Highway Department</i>	140
<i>Water Board</i>	141
TOWN PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	
<i>Planning Board</i>	145
<i>Board of Appeals</i>	147
<i>Building Commission</i>	147
<i>Urban Redevelopment Authority</i>	148
<i>Housing Authority</i>	156

SCHOOLS

<i>School Committee Report: February, 1960</i>	159
<i>School Committee Report: June, 1960</i>	173
<i>School Committee Report: November, 1960</i>	182

LIBRARY

<i>Library Trustees</i>	194
-------------------------------	-----

HEALTH

<i>Highlights — 1960</i>	199
<i>Administration</i>	200
<i>Service</i>	201
<i>Education</i>	207
<i>Research</i>	208

NATURAL RESOURCES AND RECREATION

<i>Committee, Planting and Preservation of Trees</i>	211
<i>Recreation Commission</i>	213
<i>Recreation Superintendent</i>	214
<i>Board of Park Commissioners</i>	222

WELFARE AND VETERANS SERVICES

<i>Board of Public Welfare</i>	226
<i>Director of Public Welfare</i>	227
<i>Veterans Services</i>	230

FINANCE

<i>Board of Assessors</i>	231
<i>Treasurer and Collector</i>	233
<i>Comptroller</i>	240

Town of Brookline

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1960-1961

Moderator (3 year term)

BENJAMIN A. TRUSTMAN (1961)

Town Clerk (3 year term)

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS (1961)

Board of Selectmen (3 year term)

ALAN R. MORSE, *Chairman* (1963)

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR. (1961)

MATTHEW BROWN (1961)

THOMAS J. NOONAN (1962)

LOUISE M. CASTLE (1963)

Treasurer and Collector (3 year term)

MATTHEW S. McNEILLY (1963)

Assessors (3 year term)

JAMES H. HENDERSON, *Chairman* (1961)

DAVID B. CHURCH (1962)

SCOTT McNEILLY (1963)

Trustees of Public Library (3 year term)

ROBERT I. HUNNEMAN, *Chairman* (1962)

FRANCIS A. CASWELL (1961)

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, JR. (1961)

PHILIP DEAN (1961)

MORRIS GOLDMAN (1961)

BARBARA B. ALPERN (1962)

JOHN F. DRUM (1963)

NINA F. LITTLE (1962)

SETH M. VOSE (1962)

GEORGE L. BLACKMAN (1963)

DOUGLASS V. BROWN (1963)

RUTH S. CHUTE (1963)

JOHN F. DRUM (1963)

School Committee (3 year term)

THOMAS P. KENDRICK, *Chairman* (1962)

STURTEVANT BURR (1961)

OWEN M. CARLE (1961)

VIOLA R. PINANSKI (1961)

FLORENCE P. PEABODY (1962)

JOSEPH ROBINSON (1962)

SYLVIA K. BURACK (1963)

ALFRED L. FRECHETTE (1963)

LEON TRILLING (1963)

*Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery (3 year term)*SIMON P. TOWNSEND, *Chairman* (1963)

*WILLIAM T. ALDRICH (1961) RUSSELL H. MANN, JR. (1963)

HENRY S. ROGERSON (1961) EDWARD DANE (1962)

**ROGER A. PERRY (1961) LAURENCE H. H. JOHNSON, JR. (1962)

Constables (3 year term)

ROBERT E. LEE CLAY (1962)

THOMAS J. HILL, JR. (1962)

CHARLES L. HAPGOOD (1962)

STEPHEN S. KELLY (1962)

JAMES V. ESPOSITO (1962)

*Brookline Housing Authority (5 year term)*FRANK D. HARRINGTON, *Chairman* (1961)

PETER M. McCORMACK (1961)

THERESA J. MORSE (1964)

(State appointed member)

LUCIUS T. HILL (1965)

ROBERT S. WEEKS, JR. (1963)

*Brookline Redevelopment Authority (5 year term)*FRANCIS J. HICKEY, *Chairman* (1964)

JOHN T. NOONAN, JR. (1962)

HARRY D. TONER (1963)

SUMNER J. CHERTOK (1963)

ALAN R. TRUSTMAN (1965)

(State appointed member)

*Resigned 9-27-60.

**Appointed 10-17-60 to fill vacancy created by resignation of William T. Aldrich until Town Election — 1961.

APPOINTEES FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1960-1961

Board of Selectmen

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA, *Executive Secretary*

Director of Public Health

LEON J. TAUBENHAUS, M.D. (1961)

Advisory Council of Public Health

GEORGE C. HOUSER, *Chairman* (1961)

DR. JOSEPH GARLAND (1961)

DR. ROBERT J. DONOVAN (1962)

MRS. VIOLA PINANSKI (1962)

DR. MICHAEL COHEN (1963)

DR. HELEN L. ROBERTS (1963)

Board of Public Welfare

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA, *Executive Secretary*

CLIFFORD W. COOK, *Agent*

DR. WALTER S. DENNING, *Medical Consultant*

Town Counsel

DANIEL G. ROLLINS

Water Board

TIMOTHY J. BURKE, *Chairman* (1961)

EARL A. UMLAH (1961)

JOHN W. KICKHAM (1961)

LAWRENCE E. HANSON, *Clerk and Water Registrar*

KENNETH W. ROBIE, *Superintendent of Water*

Town Engineer

ARTHUR E. SPOONER

Superintendent of Streets

KENNETH W. ROBIE

Treasury Department

NEIL NEVERGELT, *Assistant Treasurer*

Deputy Tax Collector

EDWARD R. FAHEY

Comptroller

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON (1963)

Assessors

ARTHUR E. CLABY, *Assistant Assessor*

*Planning Board*RUSSELL HASTINGS, *Chairman* (1964)

FRANCIS W. CAPPER (1961)

F. STANTON DELAND, JR. (1963)

WILLIAM D. MEHEGAN (1962)

WILLIAM J. GEDDIS (1965)

ARTHUR E. SPOONER, *Secretary**Council for the Aging*AUGUSTUS W. SOULE, *Chairman**Director of Veterans' Services*

JOHN T. CONNOR

Director of Civil Defense

JOHN T. CONNOR (1961)

State Aid Agent

JOHN T. CONNOR

Agent for the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines

JOHN T. CONNOR

*Registrars of Voters (3 year term)*EDWARD O'H. MULLOWNEY, *Chairman* (1962)

*BRIDIE P. CASEY (1961)

**DR. JAMES A. HENNESSEY (1961)

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS (*Clerk — ex-officio*)

C. BARNARD TUCKER (1963)

Retirement Board

DUDLEY L. BAUERLEIN (1961)

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON

(*elected by members*)(*ex-officio*)

MATTHEW S. McNEILLY (1962)

*Public Library*ELIZABETH BUTCHER, *Librarian**Committee on Planting Trees*G. PEABODY GARDNER, *Chairman* (1962)

EDWARD DANE (1963)

HENRY W. MINOT (1961)

*Retired 5-1-60.

**Appointed April 18, 1960, effective May 1, 1960, for the term expiring 5-1-61.

*Forestry Department*DANIEL W. WARREN, JR., *Superintendent**Park Commissioners*WILLIAM B. HICKEY, *Chairman* (1962)

MILTON LINDEN (1963)

HENRY W. MINOT (1961)

*Public Schools*ERNEST R. CAVERLY, *Superintendent of Schools*

(For other appointments, see report of School Committee)

*Police Department*WILLIAM A. CHARLTON, *Chief of Police**Agent for the Management of Real Estate*

JOSEPH E. MAGOWAN (1961)

Custodian of Foreclosed Tax Title Property

JOSEPH E. MAGOWAN (1962)

*Fire Department*CHARLES F. ROWLEY, *Commissioner* (1961)GEORGE L. GETTINGS, *Chief**Building Commission*JOHN M. HALL, *Chairman* (1961)

*CHARLES R. STRICKLAND (1961)

T. ROGER KEANE (1961)

**JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON (1961)

SCOTT McNEILLY (1961)

GEORGE MICHELSON (1961)

Building Commissioner

FRANK J. O'HEARN

Board of Examiners

GEORGE McNEILLY (1961)

ABRAHAM WOOLF (1962)

ALEXANDER F. LAW (1963)

*Resigned 9-19-60.

**Appointed 9-19-60 to fill vacancy created by Mr. Strickland's resignation until May 1, 1961.

*Board of Appeals*KENNETH B. BOND, *Chairman* (1962)

LAWRENCE R. BOWER (1961)

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS, *Clerk*

ALAN CUNNINGHAM (1963)

Board of Appeals — Associate Members

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA

LAWRENCE E. HANSON

WILLIAM B. HICKEY

EDWARD S. GUNN

*Walnut Hills Cemetery*HERBERT B. FISHER, *Superintendent**Measurers of Wood and Bark*

EDWARD DANE

ROBERT TAYLOR

Inspector of Petroleum

GEORGE L. GETTINGS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

RAYMOND F. WAGNER

Keeper of the Lock-Up

WILLIAM A. CHARLTON

Weighers of Coal

AUGUST M. SIGNORE

MRS. LOUISE JONES

Weigher of Hay

MRS. LOUISE M. CASTLE

*Recreation Commission*AUGUSTUS W. SOULE, *Chairman* (1965)

MILTON LINDEN (1961)

THOMAS P. KENDRICK (1964)

F. GREGG BEMIS (1962)

Superintendent of Recreation
JAMES J. LYNCH

Moth Superintendent
G. PEABODY GARDNER

Forest Warden
GEORGE L. GETTINGS

Fence Viewers
JAMES M. BROWN, JR. CHARLES R. BURNS

Inspector of Animals
*DR. CHARLES W. DELANO
**DR. LEO R. McKINNEY

Dog Officer
WARREN H. DALZELL

Purchasing Agent
HENRY G. SAUMSIEGLE

Inspector of Wires
JOHN J. HENNESSEY

Personnel Board Membership
SAUL WALLEN, *Chairman* (1962)
F. WILLIAM ANDRES (1961) HAMILTON THORNQUIST (1962)
MORTON MYERSON (1961) LAURENCE L. DONAHUE (1963)
AARON FEINBERG, *Secretary*

*Died 7-31-60.

**Appointed 9-12-60 to fill vacancy created by death of Dr. Delano for the balance of the year ending March 31, 1961.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

ALAN R. MORSE, *Chairman*

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

MATTHEW BROWN

THOMAS J. NOONAN

LOUISE M. CASTLE

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA, *Executive Secretary*

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

At the Board's organizational meeting, following the Annual Town Election in March, Alan R. Morse was elected Chairman. Other Board members are George V. Brown, Jr., Matthew Brown, Thomas J. Noonan and Louise M. Castle. Arthur A. O'Shea was reappointed Executive Secretary.

In addition to the execution of the ordinary and usual functions of local government, the Selectmen have devoted considerable time and effort during the past year to many over-all community programs and responsibilities to which reference will be made in the appropriate sections of this report.

M.T.A. HIGHLAND BRANCH

While the operation of the Highland Branch of the M.T.A. has been a success to the extent of providing better service to those patrons in the outlying districts, it has not produced the substantial additional revenue which was projected by the Trustees when this facility was acquired from the Boston & Albany Railroad. Furthermore, the residents of Brookline, particularly during the peak hours of traffic, find the seating accommodations filled to capacity on the Boston-bound trips due to the elimination of the shuttle cars originating at the Reservoir Station. The M.T.A. Authorities, however, have under study the question of more suitable and comfortable equipment and hope that when sufficient rolling stock is available that this service from the Reservoir Station will be reinstituted.

The M.T.A. Authorities have endeavored to improve roadbed conditions and loose rails which gave rise to a great number of complaints during the course of the year. It was indicated that this situation will not be entirely corrected until new and suitable rolling stock is available.

As a result of rather strenuous objections from the residents in the Sumner Road area and the members of the Brookline School Committee, the Board of Selectmen was successful in bringing about the discontinuance,

effective September 10, 1960, of the feeder bus service to the Brookline Hills Station on Tappan Street. The Chestnut Hill and Cypress Street busses now proceed along Boylston Street to Brookline Village to the apparent satisfaction of all parties concerned.

INNER BELT

The Selectmen, as well as the Planning Board and the Planning Consultants, have kept in close contact with the officials of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the Planning Agencies in the contiguous communities for the purpose of protecting the interests of the town insofar as they relate to the route of the proposed Inner Belt.

At a public hearing in May, 1960, the Board indicated its preference for the so-called tunnel route east of Essex Street which would keep the route of this proposed traffic artery beyond the limits of the town, thereby preserving property valuations in the Cottage Farm area.

In the event that the tunnel route should prove too expensive, however, the Board indicated its secondary preference for the route that would pass to the rear of the Cadillac building running parallel to Commonwealth Avenue and crossing at a point near Babcock Street although the suggestion was made by the local officials that considerable expense might be saved and valuable property retained if the crossing across Commonwealth Avenue were made through the yard of the Commonwealth Armory. Because of its close relationship to the proposed extension of the east-west toll road and the interest of the Prudential Center within the limits of Boston, no decision has yet been reached by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works as to preferred alignment of this new expressway.

COUNCIL FOR PLANNING AND RENEWAL

This Advisory Council of dedicated and interested citizens has grown in stature and importance each year since it was originally appointed on September 16, 1957 under the name of the Citizens' Committee for Urban Redevelopment. It has concerned itself with a most important public relations function in bringing to the members of those segments of the community involved knowledge and information relating to such important projects as the proposed development of the Marsh and Cameron Street areas and has been particularly valuable in its studies and cooperative efforts in the program for rehabilitation of the area currently referred to as the North-Brookline section. The efforts and accomplishments of this group and the subcommittees working within the framework of its organization have been outstanding.

FARM PROJECT

There has been no significant change in the Farm area during 1960. Although the Redevelopment Authority had indicated its preference for a developer, the Selectmen were reluctantly constrained to bring suit against

the members of the Authority to prevent the execution of the contract with the proposed developer, Daniel Gevinson, based upon the opinion that the interests of the community had not been sufficiently protected. In this connection Selectmen George V. Brown, Jr. and Thomas J. Noonan issued the following joint statement in support of their negative vote:

"We opposed this legal action on the part of the majority of the Board of Selectmen because we feel its effect would seriously delay the ultimate completion of the Farm Project and would cause continued suffering and uncertainty on the part of the Farm residents and businessmen.

"Each day's delay costs the Town considerable loss of tax revenue.

"This contract may not be perfect in every detail. However, with the strict controls of the Brookline Planning Board and the fact that the Federal agencies involved have approved this program, it seems to us that the Town's interests are amply protected.

"Further delay could seriously threaten the entire future of Urban Renewal in Brookline."

Although the litigation was concluded in June, the decision of the Court has not been handed down as yet.

The plans for the public housing unit have been completed and the price for the land to be acquired by the Brookline Housing Authority has been agreed upon but the actual conveyance has not been made due to the restraining order imposed incident to the aforementioned suit. It is expected that this public housing, which will include units for the elderly, will be under construction during the coming year.

HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

The new housing for the elderly located on Marion Street and containing 60 units was dedicated on May 9, 1960. This very attractive project is giving much comfort to some of the senior citizens of Brookline and it is hoped that this program may be expanded in the not too distant future.

ORGANIZATIONAL STUDY OF THE PARK AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENTS

During the course of the year, an organizational study of the operation of the Park and Forestry Departments was made by Charles E. Evans & Associates. The purpose of this study was to increase operational efficiency and to obtain basic information which would be helpful in determining the wisdom of merging the Park and Forestry Departments with the Recreation Department into a new division to be known as the Park and Recreation Department with a new organizational structure and a proper allocation and emphasis upon recreational and maintenance functions.

It is expected that a similar study will be made of the organization and operation of the Recreation Department during the coming year to the

end that constructive suggestions might be placed before the Town Meeting for the ultimate merger of these departments which it is expected would not only increase efficiency but would reduce operational expense.

PARK COMMISSION AND TREE PLANTING COMMITTEE

As a result of the affirmative action on the referendum by voters of the town, the Selectmen appointed the following as members of the Park Commission:

William B. Hickey

Henry Minot

Milton Linden

The following were appointed as members of the Committee on Planting Trees:

G. Peabody Gardner

Edward Dane

Henry Minot

It is interesting to note that Mr. Minot serves on both the Park Commission and the Committee on Planting Trees, thereby effecting a closer coordination between these two agencies. Mr. Linden, in addition to serving as a Park Commissioner, also serves as a member of the Recreation Commission and likewise effects a closer working arrangement between the Park and Recreation Departments.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

At the suggestion of Chief William R. Charlton, the Board recalled Rolf T. Harbo, the consultant who had made an organizational study of the Police Department in 1956, for the purpose of evaluating the present operation of the department and to measure the progress made with respect to the recommendations which had been advanced in his earlier study. It is interesting to note that Mr. Harbo reported that approximately 75% of his recommendations had been already adopted and placed in operation.

RIVERS SCHOOL

As authorized by the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1959, the Town purchased the Rivers School property on Hammond Street, Heath Street and Woodland Road which will provide excellent and complete recreational services to the residents in that area. In recognition of more than thirty-two years of devoted and dedicated service to the recreational activities of the Town of Brookline during which period he served as Chairman of the Recreation Commission continuously for a period of eighteen years up to the present, the Selectmen unanimously voted that this property be designated as the Augustus W. Soule Recreation Center.

THE DANE ESTATE

The Board was particularly concerned during the year when it was revealed that the Massachusetts School of Art was negotiating for the Dane Estate on Heath Street and Woodland Road containing approximately 81 acres. While it is recognized that the location of this school in Brookline would be perhaps a cultural asset to the Town, nevertheless it would have taken a substantial area from the tax rolls with the result that approximately 40% of the land area of the Town would produce no revenue for the maintenance of governmental functions.

Following a legislative hearing, the bill which would authorize the acquisition of the Dane Estate by the Massachusetts Department of Education was referred to a study committee for the purpose of exploring the question of whether or not there was any State-owned land which might be used for the expansion of the facilities of this particular school.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION

Under date of November 14, 1960 the Selectmen formally accepted the provisions of Chapter 631 of the Acts of 1960 entitled, "An Act Establishing a Traffic Commission in the Town of Brookline." This Commission is made up of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, or his representative, the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Streets, the Town Engineer, the Chairman of the Planning Board, or his representative, the Chief of the Fire Department and one citizen to be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen. The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, or his representative, acts as Chairman of the Commission and is to be known as the Traffic Commissioner.

For many years, the traffic problems of the Town have been under the scrutiny of the so-called Traffic Committee made up substantially as provided in this particular Act but it did not have the legal authority to implement its recommendations. With the adoption of the new legislation, the Commission now has legal status to adopt traffic regulations and carry out its own programs. This arrangement has eliminated considerable duplication of effort whereby all previous recommendations of the Traffic Committee were required to be made to the Board of Selectmen for formal adoption.

CENSUS

The official census figure for the Town of Brookline recently released by the Department of Commerce is 54,044, representing a decline in the population of the Town of 3,545 in the last decade.

LOWELL PLAYGROUND

Following intensive study and consideration of the various proposals submitted under date of July 11, 1960 the Board of Selectmen, at its meeting

on October 10, 1960, accepted the proposal of Leatherbee & Company, 235 Harvard Street, Brookline, in the amount of \$354,270 for the land on which it is proposed to construct three buildings with an estimated valuation of \$3,205,000.

During its deliberations the Board held conferences with the Planning Board and the Planning Consultants as well as with all those who had submitted proposals. Although the bid of Leatherbee & Company contained the second highest price for the land, it was the unanimous opinion of the members of the Board that the proposal of this bidder presented the most advantageous use of the land and met all of the requirements set forth in the controls recommended by the Planning Board.

The provisions for parking and circulation of traffic through the area including ingress and egress from the heavily traveled Worcester Turnpike appeared to be more in keeping with the desire to obtain the optimum advantages of the area without creating an "overuse" of the parcel.

A Purchase and Sale Agreement was developed by Town Counsel and Counsel for Leatherbee & Company which was calculated to insure the maximum protection of the interest of the Town with respect to the progress of construction within a well defined period. The Agreement further provides that all construction plans must be approved by the Board of Selectmen and adequate penalty clauses have been included to provide for any breach of conditions that the economic success of the development and an attractive financial tax return to the Town might be assured.

SUITS PENDING — 1960

The following cases included in last year's list are still pending:

Cedric and Louise Asquith v. Kenneth B. Bond, et al
Steven Augustus v. Brookline
Lorraine Baker v. Francis Norton
City of Boston v. Brookline (Suffolk Superior Court No. 525403)
City of Boston v. Brookline
Dorothy Brennan and Raymond Brennan v. Brookline
Brookline v. John Basile, et al (marked "inactive")
Brookline v. City of Boston
Brookline v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Brookline v. Arthur P. Connelly
Brookline v. Herbert A. Horgan, Tr.
Leo Burgin v. Brookline
Mollie Ceder v. Lawrence E. Hanson, et al (Board of Appeals) marked "inactive"
Clafin Realty Corp. v. Board of Appeals of Brookline (marked "inactive")
Lillian Cohen v. Brookline
Katherine Manning Dunnigan v. Brookline
John Finnerty v. Brookline
Josephine Fontana v. Oscar B. Lee
Harry Furman, et als v. Brookline
Rose Gerstein v. Brookline
Alfred H. Goldstein v. Brookline
Pearl Goldstein v. Brookline (transferred to the non-triable docket)
Howard C. Gould v. Brookline (transferred to the non-triable docket)
Saydee Grandberg and Ethel M. London v. Brookline and Charles Capone Construction Co., Inc.
Margaret E. Hart v. E. C. Merritt
Herlihy Bros., Inc., v. Patrick Cavanaugh
Francis J. Hickey, et als v. Arthur H. MacKinnon, et al
Ethel Himell v. Brookline (marked "inactive")
Frank Hootstein and Hannah Hootstein v. Thomas F. Roche, Jr.
Hot-Top Pavements, Inc. v. Charles Callahan and Brookline
Marion Joyce v. Brookline (marked "inactive")
Roberta A. Kempner, ppa Joseph Kempner v. Jewish Community Center and Brookline
Milton Kline v. Charles Callahan and Brookline (marked "inactive")
Florence Levy v. Brookline
Paul Madden v. Brookline
Vera Magee v. Brookline
F. W. Massell Co. v. James P. Riley, Jr.
Eliot Miller v. Geo. V. Brown, Jr. et als
Elsie R. Murphy v. Brookline
Kathleen Murray and Thomas Murray v. M.T.A. and Brookline
Michael F. Murtagh and Avis Rent-A-Car System v. Brookline
Henry McManus v. Brookline
Adelaide G. McSweeney v. Brookline
Adelaide G. McSweeney v. Robert Watson
Deborah Naranjo ppa Henry Naranjo v. Martin Reilly
Seymour Oberman v. Brookline Board of Appeals
Peerless Insurance Co. v. Charles Callahan Co., Inc., et al
John M. Porta v. Brookline
Rawson Realty, Inc. v. William B. Tyler and Board of Appeals (marked "inactive")
Sonia Robbins v. Brookline

Eleanor Rossi v. Brookline and George B. Murray
Elaine Rubinovitch, ppa v. Brookline
Flora Rudnick v. Brookline
Frances Rutstein and Abraham Rutstein v. Brookline, et al
Eleanore M. Scott v. Robert C. Robinson
Lawrence Seniboldi v. Brookline
Bessie R. Sher v. Brookline
Harvey Smith v. Brookline
Modestino Torra v. Brookline
Mary Torriere d/b/a Torry's Beauty Salon v. Brookline
Dorothy V. Way v. Brookline
Louise Williams v. Brookline (marked "inactive")

SUITS SETTLED OR TERMINATED — 1960

Donald H. Alberts v. Robert Merritt — This action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court for damages to plaintiff's vehicle as a result of being struck by a town vehicle at the intersection of Davis Avenue and Cypress Street was settled upon payment of \$80 to the plaintiff.

Harriet M. Altscheler, et als v. James A. Gunther and Brookline — This action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for property damage and personal injuries as a result of being struck by a fire truck of the town, at or near the intersection of Washington and Park Streets was settled upon payment of execution of \$604.60 to the plaintiffs.

Irene Brierly v. Brookline — This action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for personal injuries received in a fall on alleged defective gutter in front of 46 University Road was terminated by Agreement for Judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of \$350.00.

Town of Brookline v. Boston Gas Company — This action of tort brought in the Boston Municipal Court to recover damages for trees destroyed as a result of gas fumes was terminated by Agreement for Judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of \$300.00.

Town of Brookline v. George E. Cohen — This action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damage to a hydrant on Hammond Street was terminated by Agreement for Judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of \$60.00.

Town of Brookline v. Myron Kadetsky — This action of tort brought in the Newton District Court to recover for damage to a Park Department vehicle on Heath Street near Hammond, was terminated upon payment of \$59.89 to the plaintiff.

Town of Brookline v. Town of Norwood — This action of contract brought in the Northern Norfolk District Court to recover monies paid to Ellen B. Harris, whose legal settlement was in the Town of Norwood, was terminated upon payment of \$856.90 to the plaintiff.

Town of Brookline v. Simon M. Rosenberg — This action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damage to a town vehicle as a result of being struck by defendant's car on Chestnut Hill Avenue, at Ackers Avenue, was terminated by Agreement for Judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of \$101.50.

Town of Brookline v. Morton Tallen and Dorothy Tallen — This action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damage to a traffic signal at Harvard and School Streets, struck by vehicle of the defendants, was settled by agreement for judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of \$138.25.

Janet F. Cedar, ppa Robert Cedar v. Town of Brookline and Francis J. O'Hearn — This action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for alleged personal injuries in an automobile accident involving a town vehicle was terminated by a jury's verdict for the defendants plus costs to the defendants.

Donahue and Flaherty, Inc. v. Town of Brookline — This action of tort brought in the Municipal Court, Suffolk, for property damage to the plaintiff's vehicle caused by a town vehicle was settled upon payment of \$130.00 to the plaintiffs.

Samuel Glass v. Town of Brookline and Philip S. Russell — This action of tort brought in the Newton District Court to recover for damage to plaintiff's automobile as a result of a collision with a town vehicle, on Beacon Street, was terminated by finding for Defendants.

Jack Greenberg v. Town of Brookline — This action of tort to recover for property damage to his car, caused by alleged negligence in cutting limbs of trees on Gerry Road, was terminated by Agreement for Judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of \$75.00.

Marcien Jenckes v. Francis J. O'Hearn — This petition for a Declaratory Degree, brought in the Norfolk Superior Court, to determine the right of the petitioner to build a residence on a lot on Fairmount Street, was terminated by a decision of the Supreme Judicial Court declaring that the petitioner had the right to construct such a building.

Monsour H. Laham and Nellie Laham v. Town of Brookline — This Petition for Assessment of Land Damages brought in the Norfolk Superior Court was settled upon payment of execution in the sum of \$21,600.00.

Edna Luther v. Town of Brookline — This action of tort brought in the Middlesex Superior Court for property damage caused by a vehicle of the town Water Department was settled by the insurance company for the town.

City of Malden v. Town of Brookline — This action of contract for aid rendered divers persons under C 118A, brought in the Brookline Municipal Court, was terminated by Agreement for Judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of \$1.00 without costs.

Adele Mason and Robert Mann v. Town of Brookline — This action of tort brought in the Middlesex Superior Court to recover damages for personal injuries sustained as a result of a fall on alleged defective sidewalk at 93 Marion Street, was terminated upon payment of \$250 to the plaintiffs.

Ronald Nault, ppa Eugene Nault and Joanne Nault v. Town of Brookline — This action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for personal injuries received in a fall on an alleged defective sidewalk at 131 Brooks Street, was settled upon payment of \$500 to plaintiffs.

Frank J. O'Hearn, Building Commissioner v. Kenneth B. Bond, et ali — This Petition by Way of Appeals to the Norfolk Superior Court, from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals to the Norfolk Superior Court, from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals, was terminated by annulment of decision of Board of Appeals.

Louis and Sophie Proman v. Town of Brookline — This action of tort to recover for property damage due to alleged negligence in changing a water meter on plaintiff's premises at 26 Leland Road, was terminated by Judgment for the plaintiffs in the sum of \$400.00.

Claire B. Reid, et als v. Kenneth B. Bond, et ali — This Appeal from Board of Appeals, brought in the Norfolk Superior Court in Equity, was terminated by a Final Decree upholding the decision of the Board of Appeals.

Gertrude P. Roover v. Elizabeth M. Shrum et al and The Town of Brookline—This action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for personal injuries received as a result of a fall on alleged defective sidewalk on Harvard Street was settled upon payment of \$75 to the plaintiff.

Anna Shapiro v. Town of Brookline—This action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for injuries sustained in a fall as a result of alleged defective sidewalk on Fuller Street, was settled upon payment of \$450 to the plaintiff.

Max Shaps and Betty J. Shaps v. Town of Brookline and John W. Baughman—This action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries and property damage sustained as a result of being struck by a town vehicle, was terminated upon payment of execution in the amount of \$3,500.00 to the plaintiffs.

Lillian Spack v. Town of Brookline—This action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for injuries sustained as a result of a fall on alleged defective sidewalk on Boylston Street, was terminated upon payment of judgment of \$1200.00 to the plaintiff.

Sylvia Sundland v. Town of Brookline—This action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover damages for personal injuries received as a result of a fall on alleged defective sidewalk at 289 Harvard Street, was settled upon payment of \$500 to plaintiff.

Joseph I. Supple v. Thomas Taylor—This action of tort brought in the Newton District Court for damage to plaintiff's vehicle caused by town fire vehicle, opposite 273 Harvard Street, was terminated by payment of judgment for the plaintiff in the amount of \$109.50.

University Sign Co. v. Joseph F. Connors—This action of tort brought in the Third District Court of E. Middlesex to recover for property damage caused as a result of accident with a town vehicle at Tappan Street and Garrison Road was terminated by payment of a judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of \$75.00.

Frank J. O'Hearn, Building Commissioner of the Town of Brookline v. Charles A. Newhall, et als—This criminal complaint for violation of the Zoning By-law was terminated by a Nolle Prosequi entered by Town Counsel, the defendants having removed the offending sign.

NEW SUITS — 1960

Mary Almon and Margaret Frances Almon v. Town of Brookline and Medford Construction Co., Inc.—This is an action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for personal injuries received in a fall on Cameron Street as a result of alleged defective condition of sidewalk, on November 5, 1959.

Ad Damnum \$100,000.00

City of Boston v. Town of Brookline—This is an action of contract brought in the Suffolk Superior Court No. 545404, to recover for aid rendered under G.L. (Ter. Ed.) C 117 and 118A, to divers indigent persons whose alleged legal settlement was in Brookline.

Ad Damnum \$5,000.00

City of Boston v. Town of Brookline—This is an action of contract brought in the Suffolk Superior Court No. 553868, for aid rendered under G.L. (Ter. Ed.) C. 117 and 118A, to divers indigent persons whose alleged legal settlement was in Brookline.

Ad Damnum \$1,000.00

Charles F. Cleary and Katherine F. Cleary v. Walter Wise—This is an action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for personal injuries and property damage as a result of a three-car collision involving a town vehicle, on December 10, 1959, at Hammond and Boylston Streets.

Ad Damnum \$5,000.00

May S. Cohen v. Walter Wise—This is an action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover damages for personal injuries resulting from an accident on December 10, 1959, at Hammond and Boylston Streets, in a three-car collision involving a town vehicle.

Ad Damnum \$20,000.00

Marie S. Donoghue v. Norman Borden—This is an action of tort brought in the District Court of Northern Norfolk to recover for property damage as a result of a collision with a town vehicle on Clarence and Coolidge Streets on January 11, 1960.

Ad Damnum \$400.00

Robert E. Firth v. Kenneth B. Bond, et als—This is a Bill in Equity brought in the Norfolk Superior Court for a Petition by Way of Appeal from a decision of the Board of Appeals.

Bernice E. Fries v. Town Treasurer of the Town of Brookline—This is an action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover damages for personal injuries as a result of stepping into a depression in the sidewalk in front of 1353A Beacon Street.

Ad Damnum \$2,000.00

Dorothy G. Kagan v. Walter Wise—This is an action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover damages for personal injuries resulting from an accident on December 10, 1959 at Hammond and Boylston Streets in a three-car collision involving a town vehicle.

Ad Damnum \$1,000.00

Katherine M. Lennon and William X. Lennon, Jr., ppa William X. Lennon v. Edward C. Monahan and Town of Brookline—This is an action of tort brought in the Suffolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries, death and property damage as a result of a collision with a town vehicle on Chestnut and Walnut Streets, on May 2, 1960.

Ad Damnum \$30,000.00

Frances R. Levy v. Town of Brookline—This is an action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for personal injuries received as a result of a fall on alleged defective sidewalk at about 294 Harvard Street, on October 29, 1959.

Ad Damnum \$25,000.00

Massachusetts General Hospital v. Town of Brookline—This is an action of contract brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for hospitalization of an indigent alleged Brookline resident.

Ad Damnum \$400.00

John J. O'Sullivan and Avis Rent-A-Car System, Inc. v. Town of Brookline—This is an action of tort brought in the Suffolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries and property damage sustained in a three-car collision involving a town fire truck on May 13, 1959, at the intersection of Kent Street and Longwood Avenue.

Ad Damnum \$50,000.00

Hazel Paddock v. Town of Brookline—This is an action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover damages for injuries received as a result of a fall on icy sidewalk at 77 Monmouth Street, on March 7, 1960.

Ad Damnum \$6,000.00

William T. Reid, Jr., et als v. Board of Appeals (William B. Hickey, et ali) — This is an appeal brought in the Norfolk Superior Court from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals granting a variance for the Farm Redevelopment Area.

Louis Salzman and Fane Salzman v. James F. Megley — This is an action of tort brought in the Boston Municipal Court to recover for personal injuries and property damage as a result of a collision involving a town vehicle on January 12, 1960, at the intersection of Perkins Street and Parkman Road, Jamaica Plain.

Ad Damnum \$5,000.00

Morris Saunders v. Albert Ormberg — This is an action of tort brought in the Brighton District Court to recover for property damage and personal injuries as a result of an automobile accident involving a town vehicle on Harvard Street, near Beacon, on October 21, 1960.

Ad Damnum \$5,000.00

Gertrude Slotnick v. Town of Brookline — This is an action of tort brought in the Suffolk Superior Court to recover damages for personal injuries sustained in a fall on alleged defective sidewalk on Grove Street on May 14, 1960.

Ad Damnum \$7,500.00

Juanita Sweet, et als v. Town of Brookline and Stephen S. Kelly — This is an action of tort brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for personal injuries and property damage as a result of a collision with a town vehicle on Cypress near Washington Streets, on March 25, 1960.

Ad Damnum \$75,000.00

Rose T. Zakon v. Town of Brookline — This is an action of tort brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries received as a result of a fall on alleged defective sidewalk on Marshall Street, on May 17, 1960.

Ad Damnum \$25,000.00

TAX APPEALS — 1960

During the year 1960 three decisions were made; twenty-one cases were settled; 54 cases were pending, as of December 31st, 1960.

During the year 1960, the Legal Department collected for the town from various persons for reimbursement of old age assistance, suits, and claims for damage to town property, the sum of \$14,138.87.

Report of the Executive Secretary

ARTHUR A. O'SHEA
Executive Secretary

In compliance with the vote of the Town Meeting, I respectfully submit this, my second report, on the activities of the Executive Secretary in the light of the newly assigned and broadened duties imposed.

First of all, the Federal census completed during 1960 indicated a decrease in the population of the town, the official figure being 54,044. This is the first recording of a downward trend from the estimate of 60,000, which figure has been utilized for the past few years. This is, of course, bound to reflect itself in a significant trend in school attendance and will, statistically speaking, increase proportionately our per capita cost for municipal services. The clearance of the Farm area, no doubt, accounts for some of the dwindling population but with the realization of the urban renewal program, not only in the Farm but in the Marsh and Cameron Street areas as well, our population should recover some, if not all, of this loss.

As pointed out in my last report, our tax base remains rather static in relation to increasing costs of governmental services. New construction is sorely needed to keep tax revenues in proper relation to the expenditures. The new Beacon Street high-rise zone should assist in a large measure in this direction and the new Town Office building is most surely destined to stimulate the rejuvenation of the Harvard Square and Brookline Village areas.

An analysis of our fiscal structure is, however, most encouraging. Our assessed valuations, for example, have increased from \$154,665,500 in 1950 to \$184,655,700 in 1960, or an increase of but 19% over the period. It might be argued that the valuation structure has not entirely kept pace with the inflationary trend but it is evident that Brookline has not resorted to the "gimmick" of increasing property valuation for the sake of keeping the tax rate low. Our rate of \$54 for 1960 is therefore somewhat realistic and is consistent with the pattern in other well-run communities where the assessments lag behind the inflationary spiral. It is interesting in this connection to note the trend in other communities from the following table:

<i>Municipality</i>	<i>1950 Rate</i>	<i>1960 Rate</i>	<i>Percentage Increase</i>
Boston	\$63.00	\$100.70	60%
Cambridge	39.70	68.60	73%
Newton	36.00	59.60	66%
Quincy	45.20	74.70	65%
Fall River	49.80	85.40	71%

Worcester	48.80	73.40	50%
Belmont	35.00	53.00	51%
Arlington	50.40	78.20	55%
Springfield	45.00	61.70	37%
Somerville	54.90	91.30	66%
Wellesley	36.00	58.60	63%
BROOKLINE	37.00	54.00	46%
Average Rate	\$45.07	\$71.60	59%

It can be seen that the tax rate increase in Brookline has been but 46% whereas the general average of the communities in the above tabulation has been 59%.

The new budgetary procedures, with the general cooperation of the Department Heads, are having a significant effect on holding down expenditures. Over \$250,000 was deducted from the budget this year, the tax rate was reduced from \$55.50 to \$54, and the new Putterham Branch Library was paid for from available funds in the amount of \$325,000, thereby saving substantial interest charges.

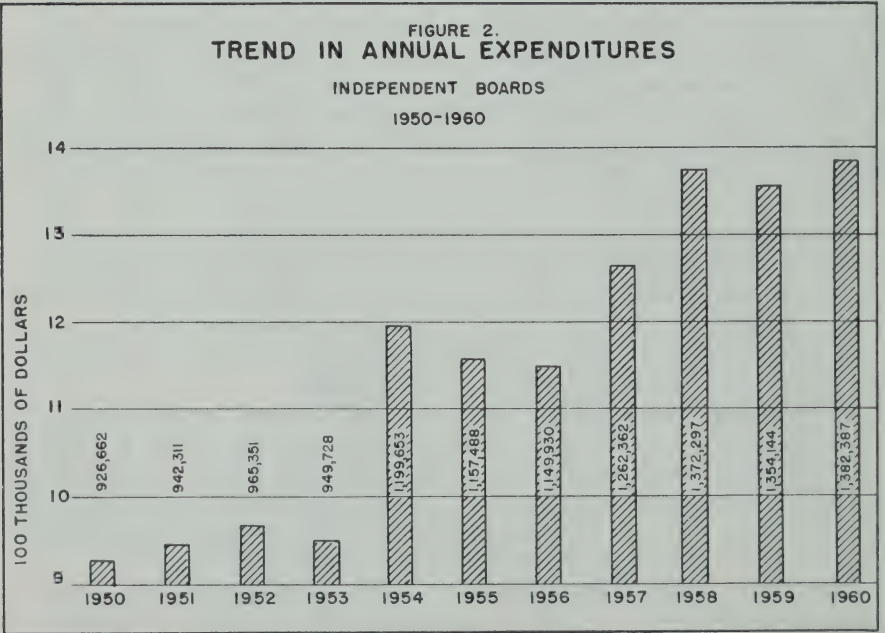
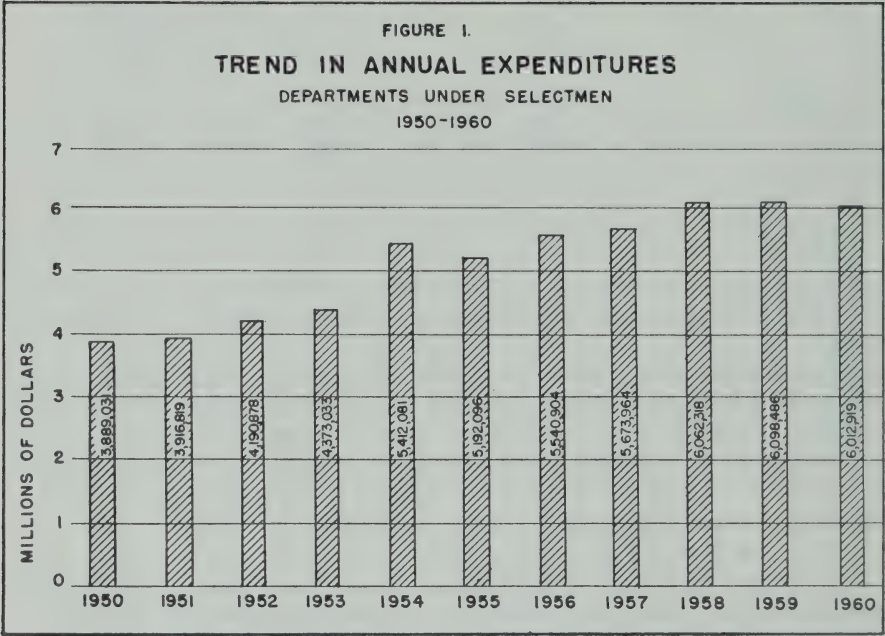
What has been the trend of expenditures over the last decade or so? It may be seen in Figure 1 of the charts incorporated in this report that those departments under the control of the Selectmen have increased their expenditures by approximately 55% even with the establishment of a Purchasing Department and the institution of community-wide planning. The expenditures of those departments conducted by independent Boards and Commissions, excluding the Water Department, increased 89%. The Water Department, however, showed a reverse trend in that the expenditures for that department were 4% lower at the end of the period due primarily to entrance into the Metropolitan Water District whereby the maintenance of the facilities in Dedham and West Roxbury was abandoned. The increase for all independent departments was 49% as shown in Figure 2.

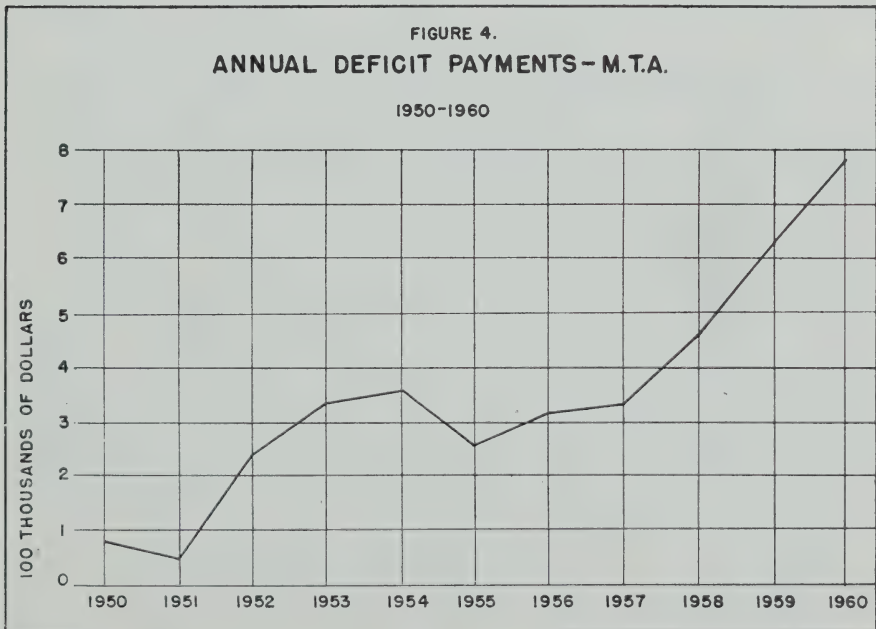
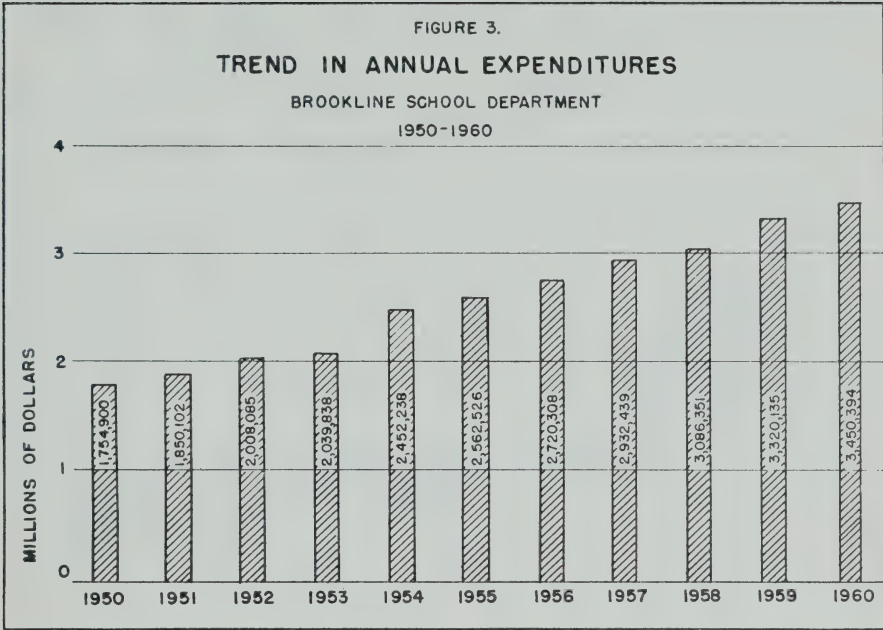
As indicated in Figure 3, the expenditures for the Public Schools increased 97% over the same period; in other words, the operating budget in 1950 was \$1,754,900 as against the figure of \$3,450,394 in 1960.

The assessments upon the Town as a result of the operating deficiency of the Metropolitan Transit Authority increased as shown in Figure 4 from \$77,837 in 1950 to \$778,838 in 1960 or 900%.

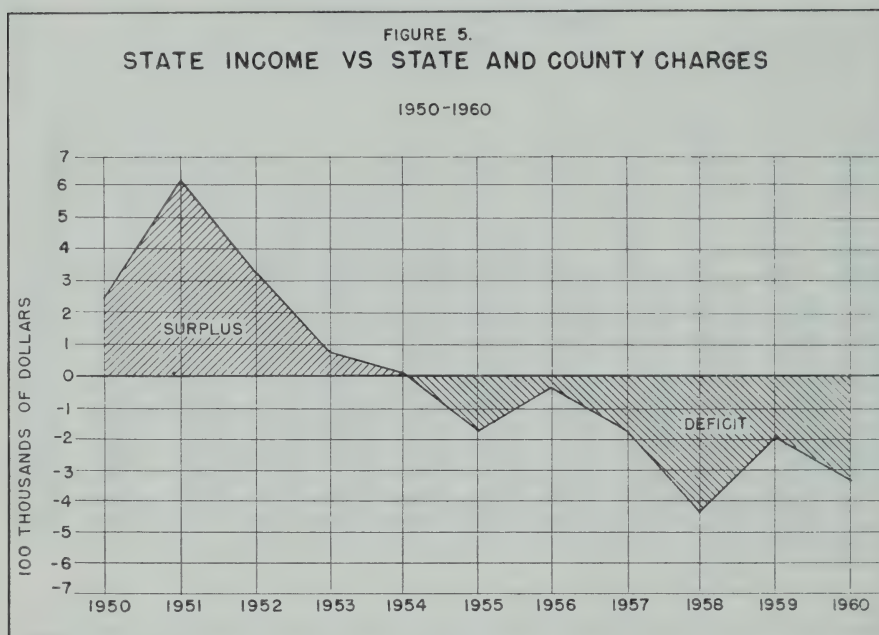
A favorable balance which the Town had enjoyed for many years changed to a deficit in 1954 and has remained so since that time; in other words, the charges made on the Cherry Sheet for State, County, Metropolitan District Commission, Metropolitan Transit Authority, and other operations were more than the amounts payable to the Town from distribution of income and corporate tax collections as is indicated in Figure 5.

State and County charges exceeded income received from the Commonwealth by \$336,005 in 1960 as compared with the Town's "surplus"





position of \$232,040 in 1950. The shift from a "surplus" to a "deficit" position then, since 1950, has been to the extent of \$568,045.



The Legislature unfortunately has given little relief to the financial plight of communities but after consideration of the inflationary trends in the last decade or so, it appears that the Town is in an enviable position in comparison with many other communities in the State; for example, the tax rate for 1960 was \$54 per thousand, yet in the last ten years we have broadened governmental services and given the following benefits to the employees: in 1952, members of the Fire Department were given a 48-hour week necessitating the addition of 22 members to the force; in 1954, one-half the cost of Group Life Insurance; in 1956, one-half the cost of Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospitalization and Surgical Insurance; in 1959, a five and one-half per cent salary increase. The Town Meeting also accepted the provisions of legislative acts providing that Firefighters and Police Officers be given an additional day off duty or under certain circumstances an additional day's pay when they are required to work on certain legal holidays; listed below are some of the pay rate changes during this period:

Patrolmen and Firefighters	— from \$57.51 to \$97.50 per week
Laborers	— from \$45.17 to \$79.50 per week
Junior Clerk and Typist	— from \$36.50 to \$67.00 per week

yet, with the granting of all these benefits in an inflationary period when prices have more than doubled, the tax rate increased from \$37 to \$54 while assessments increased but 19% in the same period.

With budgetary refinements, we should be able to "hold the line" fairly well. Effective measures have been taken to control expenditures for personal services by relating such expenditures to the organizational pattern structure.

Advances in the field of automation have been followed closely that full advantage of any applicable equipment might be taken such as the installation of the addressograph equipment for tax commitments as was explained in my last annual report whereby data for tax bills are now prepared for the Treasurer and Collector in approximately four hours whereas the previous time factor involved was about one month. Electronic data processing systems, however, have not insofar as has been observed been patterned to a community of this size to the extent that any saving would be accomplished.

During the year, considerable progress has been made in the field of research and analysis including the following projects:

- The study of legislation which might affect the Town;

- The study of outside travel to effect proper controls;

- The study of recreational programs and activities to illustrate the emphasis placed on recreational activities as compared with other communities;

- The study of the feasibility of using compact cars for Department Heads and Inspectors;

- The study of Police car replacement policy to be completed when adequate maintenance cost figures are assembled;

- The study of the feasibility of covering Workmen's Compensation cases by private carrier rather than with the Town as the insurer;

- The study of service contract expenditures by departments for such equipment as typewriters, adding machines, computers, oil burning equipment, etc.;

- Periodic meetings with Department Heads have been held for a review of such matters as excessive sick leave, excessive overtime payments, purchasing procedures, disposal of old records, control of coffee breaks, capital expenditures.

Just as it is necessary to know the direction of our physical progress and trends with proper planning, so is it also necessary to carefully scrutinize, as we are now doing, budgetary procedures to insure a sound fiscal position and the proper balance for each governmental service or function in relation to community requirements, the ability to pay and to insure full value for each dollar expended. This is the concern of every citizen, official and department head to the end that the government of the Town may be operated with maximum efficiency at the lowest possible cost.

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

ANNUAL MEETING MARCH 29, 1960 WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in the said Town on Tuesday, the Eighth Day of March, 1960, at seven o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes, to wit:

To choose by ballot the following Town Officers:

Two Selectmen	For Three Years
Treasurer	For Three Years
One Assessor	For Three Years
Three Members of the School Committee	For Three Years
Four Trustees of the Public Library	For Three Years
Two Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery	For Three Years
One Park Commissioner	For Three Years
One Member of the Committee on Planting Trees	For Three Years
One Member of the Brookline Housing Authority	For Three Years
One Member of the Brookline Redevelopment Authority ..	For One Year

also

Seven Town Meeting Members	For Five Years
In Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12	
One Town Meeting Member	For Five Years
To fill vacancies in Precincts 2, 3, 5 and 8	
One Town Meeting Member	For Two Years
To fill vacancies in Precincts 2, 3, 7 and 8	
One Town Meeting Member	For Three Years

Also for the purpose of giving their "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

QUESTION No. 1

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and fifty-nine, entitled 'An act authorizing the selectmen of the town of Brookline to appoint the members of the board of park commissioners', be accepted?"

QUESTION No. 2

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and fifty-nine, entitled 'An act providing that the members of the tree planting committee in the town of Brookline be appointed by the selectmen', be accepted?"

For these purposes the polls will be open at seven o'clock in the forenoon and shall be closed at eight o'clock in the afternoon.

And in the name of the Commonwealth, you are further required to notify and warn the said Inhabitants to meet at the High School Auditorium in said town on Tuesday, the Twenty-Ninth Day of March, 1960, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening for the following purposes to wit:

FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote that the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial years beginning January 1, 1960 and January 1, 1961 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may have been given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with section 4 of chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended.

THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend Article I-B of the By-Laws of the town by adding, deleting or substituting positions or classes in the Classification Plan, or will otherwise amend said Article I-B.

FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Pay Plan by establishing, deleting or substituting minimum, maximum or flat rate salaries for any position or class which may have been added to, deleted from or substituted in the Classification Plan under the preceding article; or by changing any of the existing salaries; or by amending the general provisions with respect to sick leave, vacation leave and the like; or will otherwise amend said Pay Plan.

FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote to amend the Pay Plan by increasing the wages of all employees under the Classification and Pay Plan by five hundred dollars (\$500) per year, or will otherwise amend said Pay Plan.

SIXTH ARTICLE. — To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any other officer, board or committee, and to fix the salary or other compensation of all elected officers of the town as provided in section 108 of chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will accept chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959, entitled, "An Act Increasing The Amounts Of Pension And Retirement Allowances Payable To Certain Former Public Employees."

EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town, pursuant to the provisions of section 26CC of the Housing Authority Law contained in chapter 121 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as most recently amended, will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of defraying such part of the development, acquisition and operating costs of the Farm Redevelopment Project in the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, as will not be met by loans, contributions, or grants from the Federal Government or otherwise; such sum being the final payment required by the terms of the "*Cooperation Agreement*", dated June 16, 1958, between the Town and the Brookline Redevelopment Authority, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of seventy-four thousand dollars (\$74,000) for the alteration and widening of a section of Goddard Avenue; and for any work in connection with the widening of the northerly roadway of Beacon Street not covered by previous appropriation.

TENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-four thousand dollars (\$34,000) for the reconstruction of approximately 375 feet of the 8-inch main sanitary sewer in Harrison Street.

ELEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of two million nine hundred seventy-five thousand dollars (\$2,975,000) to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of a new Town Office Building on land of the town at 329 and 339 Washington Street, and a new Police Station on land of the town on said Washington Street, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

TWELFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-two thousand dollars (\$22,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen and of the School Committee, for preliminary plans for a new John D. Runkle School on the present site, based on two rooms to the grade, for kindergarten through grade eight, inclusive.

THIRTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the town by inserting after Article XI the following article:

ARTICLE XI-A — PLANNING BOARD (Capital Improvements)

SECTION 1. It shall be the continuing duty of the Planning Board to consider the existing and probable future needs of the Town for capital improvements, the relationship of such improvements to the future

development of the Town and to the comprehensive plan established under section 81D of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the probable cost and the relative urgency of each such improvement, and the order in which it should be undertaken by the Town. For the purposes of this and the following sections, the term "capital improvements" shall mean any physical betterment or improvement and preliminary studies and surveys relative thereto including, but not in limitation thereof, the acquisition of any property of a permanent and substantial nature, the purchase or taking of land for any public purpose, the construction, reconstruction, alteration, renovation or replacement of any building or other structure or facility, or portion thereof, and the purchase of original equipment or furnishings therefor.

SECTION 2. For the purposes of the preceding section, every officer, commission, board or committee of the Town having charge of any office, department or undertaking, including the School Committee, shall, not later than August first of each year, submit to the Planning Board, in such form and detail as said Board may require a statement of its anticipated needs for capital improvements for the six years next following, setting forth the several capital improvements in the order in which, in its opinion, they should be undertaken by the Town. Such statements shall include an estimate of the cost of each such improvement, and shall be accompanied by any plans, studies and other information relative thereto. An additional copy of each such statement shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen and shall be available for public inspection in the office of the executive secretary of said Board.

SECTION 3. The Planning Board may request the attendance of any public official at its public meetings for the purpose of considering and discussing any matters relating to such proposed public improvements and may hold public hearings relative thereto, it being the intention of this By-Law that the Planning Board shall coordinate the capital improvement programs of all departments, offices and agencies of the Town with their cooperation and assistance.

SECTION 4. The Planning Board shall, not later than January fifteenth of each year, on the basis of any information in its possession, and with the advice and assistance of the executive secretary of the Board of Selectmen, prepare and submit to the said Board, to the Advisory Committee, and to the Annual Town Meeting, a capital improvements program showing in detail for each department, office or agency, the capital improvements which in its opinion should be undertaken in the current year and a capital improvements program for each of the five years next following, together with its recommendations as to the method each such improvement should be financed, whether from taxation or from any available funds, grants, gifts, or assessments, or by

borrowing, and the probable effect of the program on the tax rate of the Town in each such year.

FOURTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the resurfacing of the multiple play and tennis areas at the Devotion, Baker and Driscoll Schools.

FIFTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$125,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the completion of the first stage of the development of Anderson Park, said development being based upon plans approved by the Park Commissioners and the Recreation Commission, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

SIXTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under chapter 79 of the General Laws a certain parcel of land contiguous to the Pierce Playground, for playground purposes, designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lot 28 in Block 171 and bounded and described substantially as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY on Harvard Avenue, 101 feet more or less;

NORTHEASTERLY on land now or late of W. M. Allen, et al, trustees 150 feet, more or less;

SOUTHWESTERLY on Harvard Place, 135 feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY on land of the Town of Brookline, 175 feet, more or less;

containing 19,500 square feet more or less; and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other cost and expenses incidental to such purchase or taking, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same or will take any other action with respect thereto.

SEVENTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Building Code as follows:

1. By inserting, after section 706b, of Article 7, the following:
 - c. Filled Soils. (1) No foundation for Type 1-2-3 and 4 buildings shall be laid on filled soils unless such soil is of clean sand, gravel, rock, or hard clay, without underlying soft materials and unless it has been in place and exposed to the weather for at least ten (10) years.
 - (2) Type 5 and 6 buildings may be floated on fills of sound earth or rock of reasonably uniformed and adequate depth, provided it has been in place and exposed to the weather for at least five (5) years.

- (3) No permanent building shall be constructed on filled soils unless the foundations are designed to prevent distortions due to unequal settlement.
 - (4) The maximum bearing value of filled soils shall not exceed one-half the values given above in Section 706-b for similar soils and in no case over three tons per square foot.
2. By amending section 504-5b, of Article 5, by striking out said section and by substituting therefor the following:

504-5b. Buildings of Group C occupancy shall provide access to the basement or cellar from the outside of the building by a door at least 2 feet 8 inches by 6 feet 8 inches.
 3. By amending section 503-15 of Article 5, by striking out the first sentence thereof and substituting therefor the following:

Every furnace installed in a building of Group B occupancy not more than three stories in height shall be enclosed with walls, floor and ceiling of at least 2-hour fire-resistive construction.
 4. By amending Article 6, by adding thereto the following:

Section 607-5 Wooden Trimmers, Header and Tail Joists.

Wooden trimmers, headers and tail joists, unless supported on walls or girders, shall be hung in properly designed metal stirrups or hangers. If wood girders are set flush with the floor joists, the joists shall rest in properly designed metal stirrups or hangers. The ends of the joists against the girders shall be securely nailed to the girders.
 5. By amending section 208 of Article 2 as follows:
 - (a) By striking out in paragraph c.1 thereof the following words and figures:

"Single and two family houses (per house) \$5.00", and by substituting therefor the following:

"Single and two family houses (per house) (Fees are based on valuation) \$1 per \$1000. Minimum \$5.00. Maximum \$1000.
 - (b) By striking out in paragraph c.2 thereof the existing fees in the following instances and by substituting therefor the following:

Elevators and Moving Stairways (each installation)	\$10.00
Plumbing — new per fixture	.25
Minimum \$5. Maximum \$200.	
Alterations per fixture	.25
Minimum \$2. Maximum \$50.	
 6. By striking out sub-paragraph c.c. of paragraph c.3 of section 208 of Article 2, and by substituting therefor the following:

c.c. New building — per occupancy	\$5.00
Maximum	\$200.00
Alterations — per occupancy	\$2.00
Maximum	\$50.00
Reinspection	\$2.00;

or will otherwise amend said Building Code.

EIGHTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by including in the 5D District (2-Family Residence) the lots designated as Lots 1 to 4A inclusive in Block 114, of the Assessors' Atlas, bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Monmouth Street;

EASTERLY by lands now or late of M. A. Morton and K. Carmen et al., Trs.;

NORTHERLY by land now or late of K. Carmen et al., Trs.;

EASTERLY by lands now or late of K. Carmen et al., Trs.; R. F. & A. S. Fiske, W. D. & E. A. Welsh, D. W. & M. Caprio, M. J. and E. Tarr, and F. A. & C. M. Holton;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Carlton Path;

WESTERLY by Carlton Street;

as shown on Zoning Plan 8FF, prepared by Arthur E. Spooner, Town Engineer, dated September 18, 1959, amending Zoning Map No. 8 prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

NINETEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by including in the 5D District (2-Family Residence) the lots designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lots 1 to 7 inclusive and 22 to 25 inclusive in Block 87; and also Lots 1 to 18 inclusive and 37 to 56 inclusive in Block 88; bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Summit Avenue;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lancaster Terrace;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of E. L. & E. M. Josephs;

NORTHERLY by the center line of a passageway;

WESTERLY by Summit Path;

NORTHERLY by York Terrace;

WESTERLY again by Summit Path;

as shown on Zoning Plan 8EE, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated March 30, 1959, amending Zoning Map No. 8, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

TWENTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by including in the 5D District (2-Family Residence) the lots designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lots 18 to 22 inclusive, Lot 35A and Lots 39 to 68 inclusive in Block 91 and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Summit Avenue;

NORTHEASTERLY by Lancaster Terrace;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or late of M. Simon;

SOUTHWESTERLY by lands now or late of Blossom Realty Co.,

Local Realty Co., Inc., F. A. Derringer and K. C. & D. Parker;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or late of K. C. & D. Parker;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Westbourne Terrace;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of M. L. Goroff, et al;

SOUTHWESTERLY by same;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of M. E. Wolk;

SOUTHWESTERLY by the center line of a passageway;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of M. Monte;

SOUTHWESTERLY by same;

SOUTHEASTERLY by same;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or late of O. & J. W. Woods;

NORTHWESTERLY by Brookline-Boston line;

as shown on Zoning Plan 8AA, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated January 2, 1959, amending Zoning Map No. 8, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

TWENTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law so as to create an accessory parking district for not over 85 cars, in the lots designated as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 20 and 21 in Block 78 of the 1959 Assessors' Plan;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

TWENTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under chapter 79 of the General Laws a certain parcel or parcels of land on Fuller Street and Harvard Street, for use as a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 20 and 21 of Block 78 and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side of Fuller Street one

hundred feet (100) from the intersection of said Fuller Street and Centre Street and thence running southeasterly by land of H. C. Ebell and J. and V. Rotman (shown as Lots 19 and 18 on the 1959 Assessors' Plan), 125 feet, thence turning and running northeasterly by land now or formerly of A. Goldberg (Lot 17 on said plan);

Thence turning and running southeasterly by and through land now or formerly of A. Goldberg and continuing southeasterly by land now or late of Congregation Kehillath Israel (Lots 16 and 6 on said plan) 107.50 feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly through land now or late of H. Dexter, et al, trustees, to the southwesterly side of Harvard Street;

Thence turning and running northwesterly by the southwesterly side of Harvard Street to land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan);

Thence turning and running southwesterly by land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan) 66 feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly through land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan), B. Burrows (Lot 3 on said plan), I. H. and C. M. Burrows (Lot 2 on said plan) and I. H. Burrows (Lot 1 on said plan) to the southeasterly side of Fuller Street;

Thence turning and running southwesterly by the southeasterly side of Fuller Street, to the point of beginning;

and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase or taking, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same or will take any other action with respect thereto.

TWENTY-THIRD ARTICLE — To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the original construction and surfacing with bituminous asphalt concrete of the lots on Fuller Street and Harvard Street, the acquisition of which, for a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, is proposed under the preceding article of this warrant, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

TWENTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by creating an accessory parking district, for not over 125 cars, in the lots designated as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 20 and 21 in Block 78 of the 1959 Assessors' Plan;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

TWENTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under chapter 79 of

the General Laws a certain parcel or parcels of land on Fuller Street and Centre Street, for use as a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, designated on the 1959 Assessors' Atlas as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, parts of Lots 16 and 17, Lot 20 and Lot 21; all of Block 78; bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side of Fuller Street, one hundred (100) feet from the intersection of said Fuller Street and Centre Street, thence running southeasterly by land now or late of H. C. Ebell and J. and V. Rotman (shown as Lots 19 and 18 in Block 78 on the 1959 Assessors' Plan) and continuing through land now or late of A. Goldberg (Lot 17 on said plan);

Thence turning and running southwesterly by land now or late of A. Goldberg (Lot 17 on said plan) to the northeasterly side of Centre Street;

Thence turning and running southeasterly by the northeasterly side of Centre Street 82.50 feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly by land now or late of H. Ring (Lot 15 on said plan) and by land now or late of Congregation Kehillath Israel (Lot 6 on said plan);

Thence turning and running southeasterly by land now or late of Congregation Kehillath Israel (Lot 6 on said plan) 25 feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly through land now or late of H. Dexter, et al, Trustees, to the southwesterly side of Harvard Street;

Thence turning and running northwesterly by the southwesterly side of Harvard Street, 25 feet, to land now or late of M. G. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan);

Thence turning and running southwesterly by land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan) 66 feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly through land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan), B. Burrows (Lot 3 on said plan), I. H. and C. M. Burrows (Lot 2 on said plan) and I. H. Burrows (Lot 1 on said plan), to the southeasterly side of Fuller Street;

Thence turning and running southwesterly by the southeasterly side of Fuller Street to the point of beginning;

and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, or taking, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

TWENTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the original construction and surfacing with bituminous asphalt concrete of the lots on Fuller Street and Centre Street, the acquisi-

tion of which, for a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, is proposed under the preceding article of this warrant, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to convey to Stephen F. Rutledge Post No. 864, Veterans of Foreign Wars, a parcel of land containing 50,000 square feet, comprising a part of Anderson Park, for such price and upon such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, for use as the site of a building to be used as quarters for said organization.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to convey to Stephen F. Rutledge Post No. 864, Veterans of Foreign Wars, a suitable parcel of land of not less than 50,000 square feet for building thereon of a structure (with all accessories) for the purpose of conducting meetings and doing all things incidental to the furtherance of the aims of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

TWENTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To determine if the town will raise and appropriate an additional sum of money to be expended by the Assessors, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4, as amended, for the completion of the expert appraisal of all taxable real estate, to authorize the Assessors to enter into contracts for such appraisal, and to report the results at the next Annual Town Meeting.

THIRTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will accept Section 25, of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended, relating to the appointment of Assessors, and will determine that the number of Assessors to be appointed by the Selectmen be one.

THIRTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to sell to John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, for such price and upon such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, a certain parcel of town-owned land situated on Gerry Road and containing 24,000 square feet more or less, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Land which John Hancock Life Insurance Co. wishes to Acquire from the Town of Brookline", by H. F. Bryant & Son, Inc., Engineers, dated November 18, 1959, copies of which are available at the office of the Town Engineer.

THIRTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend Article VI of the Zoning By-Law in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 317 of the Acts of 1959, by striking out the following:

"Seven days notice of such hearing shall be given by publication," and substituting therefor:

"The Planning Board shall first cause notice of the time and place of such hearing to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in

the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than twenty-one days before the day of such hearing”

THIRTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

(1) By striking out, in Article II — Definitions, the definition of special permit, and substituting therefor the following:

Special Permit. Permission granted by the Board of Appeals in a specific case in accordance with the provisions of Section 4 of Chapter 40-A of the General Laws, and in such circumstances as are specified in Articles II and IV of this By-Law, after a decision that such permission as limited by any conditions and safeguards prescribed in the decision will not be detrimental to the use and enjoyment of other property for the purposes specified in this By-Law;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

THIRTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by adding, after section 11 of Article IV, the following:

(i) *Substitution of Requirements.* Under a special permit after a hearing, the Board of Appeals may permit, in lieu of the requirements provided in this Article for the dimensions of height, number of stories, set-backs, percentage of lot occupied, side and rear yards, or lot width, the substitution of other dimensional requirements, provided the Board finds that such substituted requirements will be in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this By-Law and will assure standards of density, light and air, sunlight, open space, and amenity at least as high as would have been assured under a strict application of the original requirements;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

THIRTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$325,000) for the construction, equipping and furnishing of the new Branch Library on land of the Town at the corner of West Roxbury Parkway and Bellingham Road, to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen and the Trustees of the Public Library, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

THIRTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town, pursuant to the authority contained in section 1 of chapter 406 of the Acts of 1954 and every other authority, will authorize the Selectmen to sell at public auction or public sale, for such price and upon such terms and conditions as they may determine, the whole or any part of a certain parcel of real estate in the town known as the Lowell Playground, said parcel being situated on the southerly side of Boylston Street at the division line between the town and the City of Newton and bounded and described as set forth in said section; and,

pursuant to section 2 of said chapter, will direct the disposition of the proceeds of such sale; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote to amend the Water Ordinances as most recently revised or amended by striking out section one thereof and substituting therefor the following:

SECTION 1. The Brookline Water Board shall consist of three inhabitants of the town to be appointed by the Selectmen. Effective the first Monday of April, 1960, the Selectmen shall appoint one member for a term of one year; one member for a term of two years; and one member for a term of three years. Annually thereafter they shall appoint one member for a term of three years from the first Monday of April next following the appointment and until the qualification of their respective successors; or will otherwise amend said Water Ordinances.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation creating a Traffic Commission in the town, which shall have the authority now given the Selectmen relative to traffic rules and orders adopted under section 22 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

THIRTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To determine the sense of the town with respect to whether, in settlement of the town's claim against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Metropolitan District Commission) for damages occasioned by the taking by eminent domain of about 225 acres of town-owned land located in Dedham and Needham, Massachusetts, the town should accept a sum of money or an agreement with said Commission that the latter will build and maintain a public playground on its land on Hammond Pond Parkway in the town, near Craftsland and Arlington Roads, such playground to be constructed, equipped and maintained substantially in accordance with a "Plan for Development of Neighborhood Recreation Area — Craftsland Road District, dated November 25, 1953" prepared by Brookline Engineering Department, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

FORTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to take such legal steps as to them seem appropriate to secure for the town such funds as may become available to the town or to any of the boards, commissions or departments thereof, from the Trustees under the will of D. Blakely Hoar, late of Brookline; and, to accomplish the foregoing, will authorize the Selectmen to assent to appropriate decrees of the Norfolk Probate Court and to receive such funds on behalf of the town or such boards, commissions and departments; and will authorize the Selectmen to set up such funds as a separate account or accounts and to determine the method of payment therefrom; and will authorize the Selectmen generally to act for the town with respect to said Trust; and will authorize the Select-

men to use such funds as may be distributed from the principal of said trust fund for the development of the land behind the Baker School, consisting of about 25 acres, as a bird sanctuary and as a memorial to the said D. Blakely Hoar; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

FORTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

FORTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriations heretofore made at this meeting and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury, and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1960 tax rate.

FORTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To appropriate and raise by borrowing, or to appropriate from other available funds, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

EUGENE P. CARVER, JR.

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

ALAN R. MORSE

MATTHEW BROWN

THOMAS J. NOONAN

Board of Selectmen

A true copy, attest:

Charles L. Hapgood, *Constable*

OFFICER'S RETURN, Norfolk ss

Brookline, February 8, 1960

By virtue of this warrant I this day notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the several designated polling places in said Town of Brookline, on Tuesday, the 8th day of March, 1960, for the purpose of electing certain Town officers, and further notified and warned the said inhabitants to meet at the High School, in said Town of Brookline at seven thirty o'clock in the evening of Tuesday, the 29th day of March, 1960, and by posting true and attested copies of the within Warrant in twenty public places and by causing to be

published in the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen, issue of February 4, 1960, an attested copy of the within Warrant. All of which was done at least seven days before said meetings.

CHARLES L. HAPGOOD,
Constable

I hereby certify that at least seven days before the time of said meeting, I notified the Town Meeting Members of said meeting by mailing a printed copy of the Warrant on February 9, 1960, and a copy of the Report to the Selectmen and the Advisory Committee on the Articles in the Warrant to the last known address of said members on March 21, 1960.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the various designated polling places in said Brookline, on Tuesday, the eighth day of March, 1960, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

SELECTMAN (Three Years)																						Total		
1A	1B	2A	2B	3A	3B	4A	4B	5A	5B	6A	6B	7A	7B	8A	8B	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	
Eugene P. Carver, Jr.	153	183	145	118	164	240	508	329	401	437	110	286	147	127	113	111	177	125	309	175	247	257	139	158
Alan R. Morse	367	556	244	236	214	260	190	130	258	166	268	283	256	282	223	257	305	286	314	331	430	406	290	233
Louise M. Castle	334	258	227	185	153	199	183	170	333	215	256	254	227	274	193	223	280	265	276	314	445	378	287	213
TREASURER (Three Years)																								
Matthew S. McNeilly	331	314	249	219	224	317	426	302	492	421	245	371	264	261	181	214	301	262	393	304	507	481	317	260
ASSESSOR (Three Years)																								
Scott McNeilly	231	263	163	126	166	273	429	311	485	401	159	296	167	194	103	115	191	162	367	210	427	446	179	163
Samuel I. Fishlyn	186	122	158	154	116	120	067	062	091	112	159	148	152	163	153	195	201	171	149	212	151	109	214	189
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three Years)																								
Sylvia K. Burack	399	281	277	246	238	277	211	148	328	212	296	336	272	330	234	284	346	294	365	388	453	425	330	275
Alfred L. Frechette	298	310	214	166	211	251	327	205	388	303	200	329	223	233	174	165	234	203	308	261	386	431	228	217
Gerard Sheehan	141	181	107	083	108	178	404	314	357	430	066	194	114	080	067	074	137	089	254	118	246	257	117	121
Leon Trilling	324	312	231	227	177	233	144	099	243	123	275	265	260	312	226	267	342	311	281	334	416	355	281	221
TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY (Three Years)																								
Simon P. Townsend	336	309	226	213	216	305	313	228	408	326	240	333	252	260	187	216	293	251	339	294	466	467	313	248
Russell H. Mann, Jr.	330	298	221	208	191	271	308	215	380	304	210	310	232	255	187	199	270	243	318	291	440	446	275	222
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY (Three Years)																								
Douglass V. Brown	344	317	227	210	223	302	309	213	387	322	339	329	248	264	191	204	278	252	332	303	458	457	283	232
Ruth S. Chute	340	306	216	217	218	290	294	209	373	316	236	332	252	263	196	212	284	251	323	311	451	460	283	233
John F. Drum	344	304	221	208	213	289	294	202	365	300	230	317	238	250	183	202	275	236	321	289	442	441	272	228
George L. Blackman	335	312	229	218	205	270	271	190	349	269	231	295	234	249	189	226	284	245	288	292	434	453	282	234
PARK COMMISSIONER (Three Years)																								
James M. Kendrick	346	320	267	228	236	339	455	327	515	453	255	374	265	272	193	217	301	246	405	298	484	489	316	257
COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES (Three Years)																								
Henry W. Minot	338	322	241	215	207	289	302	220	404	320	243	327	247	264	185	210	285	245	347	305	462	469	299	243
BROOKLINE HOUSING AUTHORITY (Five Years)																								
Lucius T. Hill	333	313	231	207	199	281	290	218	393	334	235	319	239	255	181	194	285	241	335	302	458	473	294	234

*6,989

*6,844

*6,584

*6,664

*6,866

*6,924

*7,039

*6,624

*7,858

*6,989

*6,844

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Three Years)

	1A	1B	2A	2B	3A	3B	4A	4B	5A	5B	6A	6B	7A	7B	8A	8B	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	Total
Alan R. Trustman	344	309	208	221	174	222	074	066	215	104	264	247	228	281	187	215	255	264	301	331	432	395	323	230	5,890
Vincent D. Cronin	066	065	079	039	078	171	518	378	400	476	037	182	059	038	019	035	055	039	209	066	155	140	056	081	3,441
George D. Levine	055	031	062	046	042	027	007	006	021	010	045	054	059	054	065	088	106	054	036	051	034	038	028	048	1,067

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and fifty nine, entitled 'An Act authorizing the selectmen of the town of Brookline to appoint the members of the board of park commissioners', be accepted?"

YES	119	017	068	052	060	102	080	045	146	076	080	098	087	100	108	001	145	117	125	127	207	223	134	094	2,411
NO	040	008	055	032	030	050	103	088	081	103	027	066	038	036	084	003	071	043	087	058	081	061	048	049	1,342

QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and fifty nine, entitled 'An Act providing that the members of the tree planting committee in the town of Brookline be appointed by the selectmen, be accepted?"

YES	128	017	075	059	061	110	085	058	135	085	084	101	057	101	061	001	150	126	143	131	222	226	138	104	2,458
NO	029	008	043	026	029	040	096	076	086	089	022	063	022	033	034	003	067	032	070	048	069	055	041	037	1,118

REGISTERED VOTERS

1A	1B	2A	2B	3A	3B	4A	4B	5A	5B	6A	6B	7A	7B	8A	8B	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	Total
1402	1120	1377	1178	1324	1199	1430	1212	1119	1410	1154	1197	1272	1414	1208	1274	1476	1137	1326	1260	1360	1274	1332	1297	30,752

TOTAL VOTING

481	442	372	318	315	435	614	474	667	629	365	502	360	389	298	406	443	376	576	471	646	597	416	380	10,972
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

*Elected

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The vote of the Town Meeting Members in the various Precincts follows:

PRECINCT ONE

<i>Three Years</i>	Seymour William Berman, 75 Egmont Street	*545
	James V. Esposito, 53 Egmont Street	*395
	Rose Maletz Gilford, 16 Parkman Street	*423
	Robert H. Hopkins, 36 Euston Street	*447
	Charles A. Newhall, 1110 Beacon Street	*394
	Helen B. Pleasonton, 15 Carlton Street	341
	Telemachus J. Scourtis, 60 Amory Street	374
	Herbert Abrams, 114 Sewall Avenue	385
	Myron S. Alexander, 7 Hawes Street	263
	Sidney J. Dockser 83 Egmont Street	283
	Ethel A. Levin, 89 Essex Street	*475
	Betty W. Stone, 82 Carlton Street	*440
	Robert S. Welling, 27 Chilton Street	217

PRECINCT TWO

<i>Three Years</i>	Evelyn B. August, 98 Crowninshield Road	*391
	Arthur J. Hanflig, 104 Pleasant Street	*386
	Frances S. Keegan, 110 Browne Street	284
	Rose W. Shain, 4 Stedman Street	*395
	Sidney Weinberg, 55 Thatcher Street	*389
	Marion E. Dubbs, 24 John Street	*368
	Harold Fienman, 43 Beals Street	*288
	James F. Finneran, 200 Freeman Street	205
	Benjamin Fritz, 123 Stedman Street	*312
<i>Two Years</i>	Norman G. Levin, 1272 Beacon Street	*314
	Myron Robins, 130 Pleasant Street	228
<i>One Year</i>	Sara Webber, 48 Stedman Street	*476

PRECINCT THREE

<i>Three Years</i>	Barnett B. Berliner, 44 Harris Street	*392
	W. Kenneth Henderson, 151 Longwood Avenue	*456
	Lawrence S. Leland, 30 Francis Street	*438
	Edward McGrath, 105 St. Paul Street	*453
	Joseph Robinson, 6 Alton Court	*428
	E. Michael White, 25 Alton Court	*386
	John A. Gillis, 152 Harvard Street	*310
	Wm. N. Milligan, 1249 Beacon Street	271
	Patrick Moriarty, 26 Harrison Street	237
<i>Two Years</i>	Thomas F. Donovan, 128 Longwood Avenue	260
	Bruce C. Hawthorne, 9 Francis Street	260
	Joseph D. Mahoney, 71 Francis Street	117
<i>One Year</i>	Linfield S. Davis, 149 Longwood Avenue	*388
	Francis J. O'Rourke, 105 Longwood Avenue	208

PRECINCT FOUR

<i>Three Years</i>	John E. Corbett, 23 Aspinwall Avenue	*570
	Katherine Manning Dunnigan, 16 High Street	*471
	Daniel F. Ford, 49 Davis Avenue	*593
	Frederick W. Newman, 51 White Place	402
	William F. Norris, Jr., 14 Thayer Street	*560
	Philip G. Russell, 69 Linden Street	*515
	John F. Nagle, 41 Kent Street	326
	Frederick T. O'Day, 45 Boylston Street	*469
	Timothy J. Regan, 219 Aspinwall Avenue	*764

PRECINCT FIVE

<i>Three Years</i>	Kingsbury Browne, Jr., 17 Edgehill Road	537
	Owen M. Carle, 54 Cypress Street	*589
	Francis P. Cavanaugh, 4 Franklin Court	*677
	John G. Harris, 102 Franklin Street	*611
	Thomas G. Mahoney, 16 New Terrace Road	*601
	Arthur T. Palmer, 3 Mulford Street	*647
	William T. Reynolds, 220 High Street	*593
	Mary P. McLaughlin, 89 Highland Road	430
	Paul R. Pender, 38 Jamaica Road	*727
	Harry D. Toner, 35 Hawthorn Road	472
<i>Two Years</i>	Paul F. May, 24 Upland Road	*623
	Maurice H. Richardson, 82 High Street	457

PRECINCT SIX

<i>Three Years</i>	Cornelius Crowley, 14 Auburn Place	*364
	Anne A. Jackson, 59 Griggs Road	*462
	Edward Novakoff, 200 Gardner Road	*374
	Jean P. Rudnick, 24 Park Street	*420
	Ralph P. Rudnick, 24 Park Street	*437
	Samuel Sidd, 87 Gardner Road	*367
	Robert W. Stokes, 36 Gorham Avenue	*403
	Miriam Libby Blank, 65 Somerset Road	264
	Alice McGrail Duffly, 165 Davis Avenue	210
	Grace F. Johnson, 205 Davis Avenue	273
	Robert M. Sawyer, 20 Rawson Road	335
	Melvin H. Wolf, 46 Gardner Road	273

PRECINCT SEVEN

<i>Three Years</i>	G. Stewart Barnaby, 210 Winthrop Road	*439
	Margaret G. Barnaby, 210 Winthrop Road	*438
	Wolfred Freeman, 51 Addington Road	*458
	Catherine Coyne Hudson, 135 Beaconsfield Road	414
	Mildred Langley, 165 Rawson Road	*486
	George B. Nathanson, 120 University Road	*491
	Sidney D. Shectman, 32 Claflin Road	*456
	Donald Glazer, 266 Tappan Street	*415

<i>One Year</i>	Pearl Barkin, 7 Addington Road	*243
	John O. Corkum, 108 Griggs Road	130
	Bernard S. Kaplan, 123 Winthrop Road	201
	Leonard W. Wolfe, 338 Tappan Street	062

PRECINCT EIGHT

<i>Three Years</i>	Shepard A. Spunt, 167 Fuller Street	*266
	Paul D. Tubman, 94 Centre Street	*258
	Henry R. White, 190 Babcock Street	238
	Lorraine F. Baker, 132 Coolidge Street	*288
	David Blackstone, 112 Thorndike Street	*294
	Arnold W. Chessler, 26 Coolidge Street	165
	Kurt Hansel, 100 Coolidge Street	158
	Saul W. Landers, 79 Naples Road	209
	Maurice W. Levy, 101 Coolidge Street	*338
	Winifred L. Mason, 154 Thorndike Street	*241
	Max I. Rosenzweig, 20 Coolidge Street	239
	Harold M. Trager, 12 Fuller Street	*346
<i>Two Years</i>	Samuel Elfbaum, 166 Fuller Street	*284
	Raphael E. Harsfield, 169 Fuller Street	183
<i>One Year</i>	Sydney E. Elkinson, 28 Russell Street	*326
	James W. Murray, 147 Coolidge Street	155

PRECINCT NINE

<i>Three Years</i>	Benjamin Bartzoff, 100 Summit Avenue	*494
	Raymond Herman, 211 Mason Terrace	*479
	Haskell A. Kassler, 273 Mason Terrace	*524
	Donald G. Lothrop, 46 Williams Street	*429
	Morris Michelson, 78 Evans Road	*475
	Esther G. Saloman, 76 Winchester Street	417
	Abraham Snyder, 11 Evans Road	*464
	Leon Baker, 1470 Beacon Street	406
	Allan R. Curhan, 133 Jordan Road	417

PRECINCT TEN

<i>Three Years</i>	Kenneth B. Bond, 5 Philbrick Road	*481
	Theodore E. Firth, 36 Loveland Road	*548
	Samuel I. Fishlyn, 25 Chesham Road	*490
	Elizabeth I. Kirrane, 759 Boylston Street	*527
	Richard Wolff, 67 Buckminster Road	*518
	Benjamin F. Forde, Jr., 1824 Beacon Street	298
	Jane Holtz, 72 Sumner Road	*545
	Thomas W. McCue, 41 Ackers Avenue	270
	Benjamin I. Sargon, 10 Strathmore Road	396
	Edna L. Stein, 261 Clinton Road	*470

PRECINCT ELEVEN

<i>Three Years</i>	Francis M. Cahill, 783 Boylston Street	*600
	Harold J. Field, 240 Middlesex Road	*643
	John David Hughes, 342 Clyde Street	*627
	Warren R. Sisson, 20 Crafts Road	*731
	Justin L. Wyner, 33 Martha's Lane	*687
	David E. Alper, 61 Arlington Road	297
	Joan Crowley, 16 Warren Street	334
	Philip Dean, 67 Pine Road	*521
	Marguerite S. Delany, 965 Hammond Street	401
	Jeanne M. Fay, 25 Whitney Street	409
	Joseph M. Koufman, 30 Aston Road	196
	Bertram R. Paley, 96 Arlington Road	408
	Daniel I. Peck, 39 Dale Street	306
	Stevens T. M. Wright, 55 Devon Road	*489

PRECINCT TWELVE

<i>Three Years</i>	Eleanor M. Aisner, 142 Independence Drive	*454
	Harold Ansin, 45 Hallwood Road	*530
	Thomas J. Corcoran, 43 Wolcott Road	*445
	Charles J. Kickham, Jr., 510 Newton Street	*442
	Thomas W. Lally, 75 Bonad Road	429
	David A. Nadel, 90 Wallis Road	*507
	David M. Roseman, 33 Asheville Road	*549
	Gerald H. Lepler, 97 Payson Road	*465

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have canvassed the returns as made from each of the Polling Places with the above results and certify them to be correct.

BRIDIE P. CASEY
C. BARNARD TUCKER
ARTHUR J. SHINNERS
Registrars of Voters

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

*Elected

All absentee ballots, properly sealed, total tally sheets and all other records pertaining to the election have been preserved in the vault of the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and records preserved during the legal period.

The persons declared elected Town Officers were notified as required by the General Law, and the persons elected Town Meeting Members were notified as required by Chapter 43A, General Laws.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

The results of the count of the votes cast at the Town Election was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Chapter 51, Section 61, the return of the registered voters at the close of registration on February 17th was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Chapter 54, Section 132, as amended by the acts of 1921, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of the Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

RECORD OF RECOUNT FOR
TOWN MEETING MEMBER

RECORD OF RECOUNT FOR TOWN MEETING MEMBER

Brookline, Mass., March 21, 1960

In accordance with a petition signed by more than ten legal voters in Precinct 9 in the Town, in the form prescribed by law, for a recount of all the votes cast for Town Meeting Member, for the three year term, at the town election held on March 8, 1960. The Registrars of Voters met March 21, 1960 and canvassed the votes in question with the following result:

PRECINCT 9 — *Three Years*
(Seven Elected)

Benjamin Bartzoff	*494
Raymond Herman	*479
Haskell A. Kassler	*524
Donald G. Lothrop	*429
Morris Michelson	*475
Esther G. Saloman	(1) 417
Abraham Snyder	*464
Leon Baker	406
Allan R. Curhan	(1) 417

(1) Tie vote remained the same.

BRIDIE P. CASEY
C. BARNARD TUCKER
ARTHUR J. SHINNERS
Registrars of Voters

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 29, 1960

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, by a constable of said town and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Brookline under the provisions of Chapter 43a of the General Laws as amended, accepted by the Town of Brookline, March 10, 1942, the town meeting members so qualified met at the High School Auditorium in said town on Tuesday, the twenty-ninth day of March, 1960, at half past seven in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of James E. McMahon, Robert A. Merritt, Kenneth L. Whitney, and Edward R. Fahey, checkers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of two hundred seventy-four (274) town meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Brookline.

No town meeting member was allowed within the rail until his name had been found on the list.

At forty minutes after seven o'clock the tellers reported that one hundred sixty-seven (167) names of town meeting members had been checked or more than one-half of all town meeting members qualified and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present.

The meeting was then called to order by the Moderator Benjamin A. Trustman.

The first verse of "The Star Spangled Banner" was sung by the audience led by Town Counsel Daniel G. Rollins accompanied by Executive Secretary Arthur A. O'Shea at the piano.

The meeting was opened by prayer by Rabbi Manuel Saltzman of Temple Kehillath Israel.

Thomas Allen, T. Roger Keane, Mary M. Joyce, Leon Rubin, George Michaelson, and J. Robert Morse were appointed tellers, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties.

The moderator then requested the town meeting members to rise in respect to those members and former members who had died since the last Annual Town Meeting and the Town Clerk read the following list:

		Date of Death
Maurice H. Horblit	1943-1959	April 23, 1959
Herbert N. Bates	1929-1942	June 13, 1959
Harold Williams	1916-1953	June 17, 1959
John V. Jewett	1943-1953	July 14, 1959
Roger Manning	1931-1947	October 15, 1959
Paul M. Hubbard	1917-1945	November 1, 1959

		Date of Death
John H. Sherburne	1916-1930	July 25, 1959
Ruliff J. Fisher	1942-1954	November 26, 1959
Harry Reitman	1936-1946	December 6, 1959
Chester T. Burr	1916-1932	January 9, 1960

FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote that the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

On motion of Alan R. Morse:

Voted: That the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial years beginning January 1, 1960 and January 1, 1961 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may have been given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with section 4 of chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr.:

Voted: To authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial years beginning January 1, 1960 and January 1, 1961 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may have been given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with section 4 of chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended.

THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend Article I-B of the By-Laws of the town by adding, deleting or substituting positions or classes in the Classification Plan, or will otherwise amend said Article I-B.

On motion of Matthew Brown:

Voted: To amend Article I-B (Classification Plan) of the By-Laws of the Town as follows:

- (a) For the correction of records only, by changing the following classifications as indicated, such changes not to affect any classification or pay grade:

From	To
Deputy Welfare Agent	Deputy Director of Public Welfare
Fire Department — Wire Inspector	Inspector of Wires — Fire Department
Parks Motor Equipment Serviceman	Motor Equipment Serviceman — Parks

- (b) By deleting the following classifications:

Chief Power Plant Engineer
 Assistant Chief Power Plant Engineer
 Third Class Stationary Engineer
 Second Class Steam Fireman
 Senior Telephone Operator — Receptionist

- (c) By adding the following new classification:
 * Business Agent — Water Department

Voted: To amend Article I-B (Classification Plan) of the By-Laws of the Town as follows:

1. For the correction of records only
 - (a) By adding "Part Time" (p.t.) to the following classifications:
 Dentist
 Dental Assistant
 Police Matron
 - (b) By adding "V" (indicating grade five) to the classification "Sanitary Engineer."

Voted: To amend Article I-B (Classification Plan) of the By-Laws of the Town as follows:

1. For the correction of records only
 - (a) By deleting the following classifications:
 Assistant Recreation Director
 Senior Inspector of Wires — Fire Department
 Senior Accountant — Welfare Department
 Stock Clerk
 Service Pipe Tester
 - (b) By deleting "Part Time" (p.t.) from the following classification:
 Dental Hygienist.

FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Pay Plan by establishing, deleting or substituting minimum, maximum or flat rate salaries for any position or class which may have been added to, deleted from or substituted in the Classification Plan under the preceding article; or by changing any of the existing salaries; or by amending the general provisions with respect to sick leave, vacation leave and the like; or will otherwise amend said Pay Plan.

On motion of Thomas J. Noonan:

1. *Voted:* To amend the Pay Plan as follows:
 - (a) By reallocating the following classifications to a higher pay grade and to the comparable wage step for that grade, as follows:
 Water Works Division Foreman from Grade XV (\$118.50) to Grade XVI (\$126.50).
 Telephone Operator and Receptionist from Grade III (\$67.00 max.) to Grade IV (\$76.00 max.)
 Photostat and Office Appliance Operator from Grade VIII (\$87.00 max.) to Grade IX (\$92.00 max.)
 - (b) By establishing the following grade and salary:
 * Business Agent — Grade XII \$104
 Water Department
 (* Denoting Flat Rate)
 - (c) By adding an asterisk (*) to the classification "Waste Collection Inspector" in Grade X thus changing this classification to a flat rate basis, the incumbents to receive the maximum for this grade (\$97.50).

- (d) By adding (plus \$2) to the Classification "Stoker and Laborer" in Grade VII thus increasing the rate of pay to \$86.

On motion of Alan R. Morse:

2. *Voted:* To amend the Rules and Regulations of the Pay Plan pertaining to sick leave, by striking out the existing provisions with respect to sick leave and by substituting therefor the following:

SICK LEAVE

All *permanent* employees of the Town shall be entitled to sick leave, with the exceptions noted below, at the rate of fifteen working days per calendar year credited on January 1 of each calendar year starting on January 1 of the year following employment and cumulative to ninety working days. Any additional sick leave requested by the employee shall be referred by the Department Head to the Board, Commission or Committee, if any, having jurisdiction over the department and such Board, Commission or Committee shall have the power to extend the time.

Employees appointed prior to the effective date of these rules shall be given full credit for any sick leave earned under the provisions of the previous salary and classification plan adopted in 1942.

All new permanent employees shall be credited with one day of sick leave on the 1st day of the calendar month following employment and will accumulate thereafter one day for each full calendar month worked during the first calendar year of their employment.

A deduction of one day from sick leave credits shall be made for each fifteen days in the aggregate of absence from work without pay during a calendar year.

Sick leave with pay means authorized absence from work granted to employees when they are unable to perform their duties because of sickness, personal injury, injuries to eligible employees in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 152 of the General Laws, quarantine by health authorities, or death or serious illness in immediate family or household.

In cases of permanent part-time employees the amount of sick leave credits shall be in proportion to the relationship of their annual work schedule to that of a full-time employee.

A "Permanent-Recurrent" employee with continuous service of six months or more in each of three successive calendar years shall then be entitled to sick leave amounting to 1¼ days for each month of continuous service in each year, cumulative for six years.

No sick leave credit for prior employment will be allowed to employees transferred from the State or other municipality.

Former employees re-employed or re-instated more than three years after a termination of service shall not be allowed sick leave credit for prior employment unless said termination was the result of illness of the employee, dismissal through no fault or delinquency of the employee or injury received in the line of duty.

Upon termination of service, employees shall not be entitled to compensation in lieu of any accumulated sick leave nor shall accumulated sick leave be taken immediately prior to retirement unless properly chargeable to sick leave under these rules and regulations.

Death or Serious Illness in the Immediate Family. Seven days off duty may be charged against sick leave with full pay at the discretion of the Department Head.

The seven days shall be within a calendar year with an allowance of not more than three working days for each case. Immediate family shall include husband, wife, children, parents, brothers or sisters, or members of the immediate household of an eligible employee.

Certificates. For the protection of the town, the Department Head may require the presentation of a doctor's certificate in connection with a claim for sick leave, and may if it is deemed advisable, send a doctor to investigate any absence alleged to be caused by illness.

Subsequent certificates may be required at the discretion of the Department Head or appointing authority, before or at the time of returning to work. If such a certificate or hospital or doctor's records are not filed with the Department Head after request therefor, such absence shall not be chargeable to sick leave.

Notification. When an employee finds it necessary to be absent because of accident or illness, he shall report the fact to his immediate supervisor as soon as possible either in person or by agent. Sick leave will not be granted unless such a report is made.

Such notice should be given, if possible, before the starting time of the employee's normal tour of duty or not later than one hour after starting time. In the Police and Fire Departments, Departmental Regulations require notification at least 30 minutes before roll call.

Records. No allowance for sick leave may be granted unless an adequate register showing records of sick leave both accrued and granted in such form as may be approved by the Personnel Board is maintained in each office which records shall be available to the Board of Selectmen, the Personnel Board and the Personnel Director upon request.

Each department shall keep a uniform record on an approved form of "Record of Employee's Time Off," except that the Welfare Department will use the State form. In addition to sick leave, the form shall show in code, vacations, time off without pay, periods of suspension, military leave, leaves of absence, family death, and time off on account of accidents whether or not subject to Workmen's Compensation.

The processed forms shall be approved by the Department Head and reviewed periodically by him for his information and such action as he may wish to take.

Injuries. Employees having sick leave credits who are injured on the job and are receiving Workmen's Compensation shall upon request, be granted such sick leave allowance payment as will, when added to the amount of Workmen's Compensation, result in the payment to them of their full salary in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 152 of the General Laws.

The total dollar value of such sick leave payments shall be computed to its equivalent in work days and charged against sick leave credits accordingly.

Employees not subject to the provisions of Chapter 152 (Workmen's Compensation) who are injured in the line of duty may charge to available sick leave, lost time resulting from the accident.

REVIEW. Decisions of the Head of the Department with respect to the administration of these Sick Leave Rules and Regulations shall be subject to review by the Board, Commission, or Committee, if any, having jurisdiction over the Department, provided the employee files a request for review with said Board, Commission or Committee within seven calendar days after he received notice of the decision of the Department Head.

The employee shall have the right to request a review of the decision of the Board, Commission or Committee by the Personnel Board provided he files such request with the Personnel Board within 7 calendar days after he receives notice of that decision.

OTHER LEAVE

Court Leave. Employees who are called for jury duty or summonsed on behalf of the Town shall be granted court leave with pay. If the jury fees or witness fees amount to less than the employee's regular rate of compensation, he shall be paid an amount equal to the difference between them. Notice of service shall be filed with the Department Head upon receipt of summons.

When an employee has been granted court leave and is excused by proper court authority, he shall report back to his official place of duty whenever the interruption in said service will permit four or more consecutive hours of employment during the hours of his scheduled tour of duty.

Court leave without pay shall be granted when an employee is engaged in personal litigation having no connection with his position as an employee of the Town.

Military Leave of Absence. Any employee of the Town shall be entitled to a leave of absence during the time of his compulsory service in the armed forces of the Commonwealth or during a compulsory annual tour of duty of not exceeding seventeen days as provided in Chapter 33, Section 59 of the General Laws as a member of a reserve component of the armed forces of the United States, and shall receive his ordinary remuneration therefor. He shall also be entitled to the same leaves of absence or vacation with pay given to other like employees.

The employee must present his military orders to his Department Head for inspection.

Leave of Absence for Educational Purposes. Any permanent employee of the Town who is a veteran and who leaves his employment for the purpose of attending a school or college for further education under the G.I. Bill of Rights, so called, shall be entitled to a leave of absence without pay and without loss of Civil Service rights during such attendance.

Leave of Absence for Other Employment. Leave of absence shall not be granted for the purpose of seeking, obtaining or working in employment other than for the Town of Brookline.

3. *Voted:* To amend the Rules and Regulations of the Pay Plan pertaining to vacation leave by striking out the existing provisions with respect thereto and by substituting therefor the following:

VACATION LEAVE

The provisions of Chapter 41, Section 111 of the General Laws which reads as follows:

"In any city or town which has accepted chapter two hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen or has accepted this section in any form, or which accepts this section in the manner hereinafter provided, or has accepted earlier provisions of this section, every permanent civil service employee as well as every person classified as a common laborer, skilled laborer, mechanic or craftsman, shall be granted a vacation of not less than two weeks without loss of pay in each calendar year if he has actually worked for such city or town for thirty weeks in the aggregate during the twelve months preceding the first day of June in such year. Such vacation shall be granted by the head of the respective department of the city or town at such time as in his opinion will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the city or town. Any official of a city or town whose duty it is to grant a vacation as provided by this section who

wilfully refuses to grant the same shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. The department of labor and industries shall enforce this section and shall have all necessary powers therefor."

(or as may hereafter be amended) shall be supplemented by the following provisions:

PERMANENT EMPLOYEES

1. VACATION YEAR

The vacation year of the Town of Brookline shall be the period from July 1st to June 30th inclusive.

2. LENGTH OF VACATION

All persons, except emergency, provisional or temporary employees who have acquired vacation status as indicated below shall be credited as of June 30th with earned vacation leave with pay not to exceed the following schedule:

For less than seven months' service, one work day for each full calendar month employed.

For seven full calendar months' service, but less than five years' service as of June 30 of the 5th year, two calendar weeks.

For five years' service but less than ten years' service as of June 30 of the 10th year, three calendar weeks.

For at least ten years' service as of June 30 of the 10th year, four calendar weeks.

In computing earned vacation leave, credit shall be given for all the temporary or provisional service with the Town prior to the date of the initial permanent appointment provided that such prior service was continuous and uninterrupted up to the date of permanent appointment.

3. PART TIME EMPLOYEES

Persons employed on a part-time basis may be granted that proportion of the earned vacation leave provided in the above schedule which their part-time service bears to full-time service.

4. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

When a person is on leave without pay or on absence without pay, for more than fifteen cumulative scheduled work days in any vacation year, such person shall have deducted from his vacation allowance that proportion of the allowance provided in the above schedule which the number of such work days of absence bears to the total number of scheduled work days in the vacation year.

5. VACATION CREDITS

Vacation Leave earned by actual service during the vacation year shall be credited on June 30th of the current year.

6. WHEN TAKEN

The vacation year shall begin July 1. However, the assignment of vacation leave shall be arranged by the Department Head for such time or times as in his opinion best serves the convenience of the department.

7. POSTPONED

Any vacation that has been postponed at the request of the employee or the Department Head due to emergency or unforeseen circumstances shall be made up to the employee at such time as, in the opinion of the Department Head the services of the individual can best be spared, but in no event shall it be carried over for more than one vacation year.

8. TERMINATIONS

Persons who are eligible for earned vacation leave under these rules, whose services are terminated by lay-off, resignation, dismissal, through no fault or delinquency of their own, by retirement, by entrance into the armed forces or by death, shall be granted a vacation with pay as earned in the vacation year prior to such termination, and in addition that proportion, if any, of their vacation earned by actual service in the vacation year during which said termination occurred, up to and including the last full calendar month of employment prior to termination. Vacation leave with pay shall not be granted any employee who is discharged or suspended for cause.

9. PERMANENT-RECURRENT EMPLOYEES

A permanent-recurrent employee must qualify for vacation leave according to these rules and regulations, the length of service to be used in computing the length of such leave to be on the basis of the cumulative length of permanent-recurrent service of said employee.

10. EMERGENCY SERVICE

In computing earned vacation leave no credit is ever allowed for emergency employment.

11. SERVICE OTHER THAN IN BROOKLINE

Length of prior service with any other municipality or with the Commonwealth shall not be credited in the computation of present vacation status in Brookline.

12. VACATION LEAVE OTHER THAN BROOKLINE

Unused vacation leave earned in any other municipality or with the Commonwealth shall not be transferable to Brookline.

13. REINSTATEMENT OR RE-EMPLOYMENT

Former Brookline employees who are reinstated or re-employed shall be entitled to their computed vacation status as at the time of termination of their previous service provided such reinstatement or re-employment occurs within three years after previous termination. Such person shall be granted that proportion of his vacation leave allowable under such status, as the number of full calendar months worked prior to July 1 bears to that vacation year.

Former employees re-employed or reinstated more than three years after a termination of service shall not be entitled to their computed vacation status as at the time of termination unless said termination was the result of illness of the employee, dismissal through no fault or delinquency of the employee or injury received in the line of duty.

14. OTHER ABSENCE CHARGEABLE TO VACATION

Absence on account of sickness or accident in excess of that authorized under established Sick Leave Rules and Regulations or for personal reasons not provided for under said Rules and Regulations may, at the request of the employee and at the discretion of the Department Head, be charged to vacation leave.

15. TEMPORARY OR PROVISIONAL EMPLOYEES

All full-time, temporary or provisional employees who have worked continuously for nine (9) full calendar months during the vacation year ending June 30 of the current year shall be given two calendar weeks' vacation with pay.

FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote to amend the Pay Plan by increasing the wages of all employees under the Classification and Pay Plan by five hundred dollars (\$500) per year, or will otherwise amend said Pay Plan.

No action taken under this Article.

SIXTH ARTICLE. — To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any other officer, board or committee, and to fix the salary or other compensation of all elected officers of the town as provided in section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION VOTE

A.

FOR EXPENSES OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT, specifically appropriated as follows:

1. Selectmen	\$ 107,695.00
The salaries of the Selectmen as Selectmen, and Members of the Board of Public Welfare, shall be at the rate of \$3,500 per annum for the chairman and at the rate of \$2,500 per annum for each of the other four.	
2. Advisory Committee	925.00
3. Comptroller	34,255.00
4. Treasurer and Collector	61,799.00
Of this amount \$4,473.81 is to be taken from the account entitled Parking Meter Fees, and \$57,325.19 is to be included in the tax levy of 1960.	
The salary of the Treasurer and Collector shall be at the rate of \$11,300.00 per annum provided that all fees received by him by virtue of his offices shall be paid into the Town Treasury for the use of the Town.	
5. Assessors	\$ 39,407.00
The salaries of the elected Assessors shall be at the rate of \$3,500 per annum.	
6. Legal Expenses	30,665.00
7. Town Clerk	134,897.00
The salary of the Town Clerk as Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters ex officio shall be at the rate of \$9,400.00 per annum provided that all fees received by him by virtue of his office shall be paid into the Town Treasury for the use of the Town.	
8. Planning Board	28,225.00
9. Town Hall	28,268.00
10. Repairs to Town Buildings	91,627.00
<hr/>	
\$ 557,763.00	

B.

FOR MAINTAINING THE PUBLIC SAFETY, specifically appropriated as follows:

11. Police Department	\$ 881,141.00	
Of this amount \$33,808.80 is to be taken from the account entitled Parking Meter Fees, and \$847,332.20 to be included in the tax levy of 1960.		
12. Fire Department	1,218,921.00	
The salary of the Fire Commissioner shall be at the rate of \$750 per annum.		
13. Building Inspection	92,821.00	
14. Weights and Measures	11,098.00	
	<hr/>	2,203,981.00

C.

FOR HEALTH

15. Health Department	\$ 237,541.00
-----------------------------	---------------

D.

FOR ENGINEERING, specifically appropriated as follows:

16. Engineering Department	\$ 92,701.00
----------------------------------	--------------

E.

FOR MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS, specifically appropriated as follows:

17. Personal Services	\$ 907,375.00	
18. Maintenance of Highways	279,355.00	
Of this amount \$34,964.40 is to be taken from the account entitled Parking Meter Fees, and \$244,390.60 to be included in the tax levy of 1960.		
19. Department Equipment	43,000.00	
20. Street Lighting	220,350.00	
21. Sanitation	19,853.00	
22. Sewers and Drains	11,516.00	
	<hr/>	1,481,449.00

F.

FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND VETERANS' SERVICES, specifically appropriated as follows:

23. Public Welfare	\$ 814,517.00	
(This sum includes items from General Relief, Aid to Dependent Children, Old Age Assistance, and Disability Assistance.)		
24. Veterans' Services	139,577.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 954,094.00

G.

The Advisory Committee makes the following explanation for the alternate budget appropriation figures set forth under this section for maintaining the Public Schools:

The Advisory Committee is advised that under the law as it now stands the Town is required to appropriate the amount in the School Budget under Item 26, Instructional Services, namely \$2,748,544.00, even though a majority of the Town Meeting may wish to reduce this amount, and that if the Town does not make such appropriation it is subject to suit for the recovery of the deficiency plus 25% thereof. Accordingly the Advisory Committee concludes that it cannot make a recommendation to the Town Meeting for a vote to appropriate any lesser amount. Nevertheless the Advisory Committee feels that it should indicate its own conclusion as to the proper amount. Therefore, it submits herewith, in column (a), the amount requested by the School Committee, and, in column (b), the amount which the Advisory Committee regards as the proper amount and hopes that the School Committee will accept as its revised request.

FOR MAINTAINING THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, specifically appropriated as follows:

	(a)	(b)
25. General Control	\$ 85,893.00	same
26. Instructional Services	2,748,544.00	\$2,711,744.00
27. Operation of School Plant	376,700.00	same
28. Maintenance of School Plant	142,969.00	same
29. Auxiliary Agencies	84,883.00	same
Pensions (included in Item 50b)		
30. Capital Outlay	55,681.00	same
31. Vocational Classes	33,722.00	same
	<hr/>	
	\$3,528,392.00	\$3,491,592.00

The expected amount which the Town will receive under Chap. 643, Acts of

1948, in 1960 from School Aid and other sources is:

Estimates of School Aid and State reimbursements \$58,809.05.

Estimated amount of Construction grants: \$26,067.80.

Estimates of other receipts on account of School support \$51,086.34.

Total estimated receipts on account of School support \$135,963.19.

H.

FOR MAINTAINING THE LIBRARIES, specifically appropriated as follows:

32. Public Library	\$ 408,728.00	
33. Law Library	750.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 409,478.00

I.

FOR MAINTAINING THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT, AND FOR PATRIOTIC OBSERVANCES, specifically appropriated as follows:

34. Recreation Department	\$ 314,560.00	
35. Patriotic Celebrations	975.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 315,535.00

J.

FOR MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION OF PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS, AND FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF INSECTS AND THE PLANTING AND PRESERVATION OF TREES, specifically appropriated as follows:

36. Parks and Public Grounds:		
Maintenance and Construction ...	\$ 451,322.00	
37. Planting and Preserving Trees	51,865.00	
This item was unanimously voted, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.		
38. Dutch Elm Disease	\$ 25,250.00	
39. Suppression of Insect Pests	21,771.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 550,208.00

K.

FOR MAINTENANCE AND CARE OF CEMETERIES.

40. Care of Cemeteries	52,849.00
Of this amount \$15,981.95 is to be taken from receipts from the sale of lots and miscellaneous receipts in Walnut Hill Cemetery accounts and \$36,867.05 is to be included in the tax levy of 1960.	

L.

FOR MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSION OF WATER SYSTEM.

41. Maintenance and Extension of Water System	\$ 391,603.00
---	---------------

M.

FOR UNCLASSIFIED EXPENSES, specifically appropriated as follows:

42. Store Account	\$ 2,000.00
43. Travel Outside State:	
(a) On orders of the Board of Selectmen	6,500.00
(b) On Orders of the School Committee	4,000.00
44. Central Telephone Service	16,000.00
45. Printing Warrants and Reports	15,000.00
46. Contingencies Account	50,000.00
Of this amount \$6000 is appropriated for the indemnification of employees pursuant to G.L.C.41, S.100A.	
47. Reserve Fund	125,000.00
48. Group Insurance	102,000.00
49. Quarters for Veterans Organization ..	7,820.00
50. Retirements and Pensions	
(a) Contributory	153,425.00
(b) Non-Contributory	465,000.00
51. Workmen's Compensation	17,000.00
To be paid upon orders of the Workmen's Compensation Agent approved by the Board of Selectmen.	
52. Planning and Redevelopment	26,000.00

\$ 989,745.00

N.

FOR INTEREST ON THE TOWN DEBT AND TEMPORARY LOANS, AND FOR SO MUCH OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE TOWN DEBT AS MATURES DURING THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR:

53. Payment on Maturing Funded Debt ..	\$ 387,000.00
54. Interest on Funded Debt	106,910.00
55. Miscellaneous Interest and Fees	25,000.00
56. Certification of Bonds	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 521,910.00

The salaries voted herein for elected officials shall be for the twelve months beginning April 1, 1960.

Whenever materials are furnished by one department for another department the cost of which is charged in the first instance to the appropriation of the former department, credit shall forthwith be given to the former department upon the books of the Comptroller, upon the approval of the latter department, and the officers authorized to draw orders against the appropriations therefor.

SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will accept chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959, entitled, "An Act Increasing The Amounts Of Pension And Retirement Allowances Payable To Certain Former Public Employees."

On motion of Louise M. Castle:

Voted: To accept Chapter 493, of the Acts of 1959, entitled: "An Act Increasing the Amounts of Pension and Retirement Allowances Payable to Certain Former Public Employees."

EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town, pursuant to the provisions of section 26CC of the Housing Authority Law contained in chapter 121 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as most recently amended, will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of defraying such part of the development, acquisition and operating costs of the Farm Redevelopment Project in the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, as will not be met by loans, contributions or grants from the Federal Government or otherwise; such sum being the final payment required by the terms of the "Cooperation Agreement", dated June 16, 1958, between the Town and the Brookline Redevelopment Authority, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

On motion of Alan R. Morse:

Voted: Pursuant to the provisions of section 26CC of the Housing Authority Law contained in chapter 121 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

as most recently amended, to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred thirty-eight thousand, fifty-six dollars and thirty-four cents (\$238,056.34) for the purpose of defraying such part of the development, acquisition and operating costs of the Farm Redevelopment Project in the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, as will not be met by loans, contributions, or grants from the Federal Government or otherwise.

Voted: That the treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, and with the approval of the Emergency Finance Board to borrow two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars (\$225,000) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote for the purpose of defraying such part of the development, acquisition and operating costs of the Farm Redevelopment project in the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, as will not be met by loans, contributions or grants from the Federal Government or otherwise. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within fifteen (15) years from their date. The balance of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote, i.e., thirteen thousand fifty-six dollars and thirty-four cents (\$13,056.34) shall be raised in the 1960 tax levy.

The above vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

NINTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of seventy-four thousand dollars (\$74,000) for the alteration and widening of a section of Goddard Avenue; and for any work in connection with the widening of the northerly roadway of Beacon Street not covered by previous appropriation.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr.:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of seventy-four thousand dollars (\$74,000) for the alteration and widening of a section of Goddard Avenue; and for any work in connection with the widening of the northerly roadway of Beacon Street not covered by previous appropriation; of which, fifty-five thousand, five hundred dollars (\$55,500) shall be appropriated from available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of Chapter 90 Highway construction, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury; and the balance of eighteen thousand, five hundred dollars (\$18,500) shall be appropriated from funds received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956.

TENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-four thousand dollars (\$34,000) for the reconstruction of approximately 375 feet of the 8-inch main sanitary sewer in Harrison Street.

On motion of Matthew Brown:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-four thousand dollars (\$34,000) for the reconstruction of approximately 375 feet of the 8-inch main sanitary sewer in Harrison Street.

ELEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of two million nine hundred seventy-five thousand dollars (\$2,975,000) to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen, for the construction of a new Town Office Building on land of the town at 329 and 339 Washington Street, and a new Police Station on land of the town on said Washington Street, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

On motion of Thomas J. Noonan:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of two million nine hundred seventy-five thousand dollars (\$2,975,000) to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a new Town Office Building on land of the Town at 329 and 339 Washington Street and for constructing and originally equipping a new Police Station on land of the Town on said Washington Street.

Voted: That the Treasurer be authorized when so directed by the Selectmen to borrow two million eight hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$2,825,000) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a new Town Office Building and for constructing and equipping a new Police Station, for a period not in excess of twenty years, in accordance with the applicable provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44 as most recently amended. One hundred two thousand, forty-one dollars and thirty-four cents (\$102,041.34) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote shall be transferred from the Sale of Real Estate Fund, and the balance of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote, i.e., forty-seven thousand, nine hundred fifty-eight dollars and sixty-six cents (\$47,958.66) shall be raised in the 1960 tax levy.

The above vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

At eight minutes past eleven o'clock on motion it was:

Voted to adjourn this meeting until March 31 at half past seven in the evening.

At the close of the meeting the checkers at the entrance reported that the names of two hundred forty-six (246) town meeting members had been checked as present at the meeting.

Adjourned.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 31, 1960

Pursuant to the adjournment in accordance with the vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting, March 29, 1960, the duly elected members met at the High School Auditorium on Thursday, the thirty-first day of March at half past seven in the evening.

No town meeting member was allowed within the rail until his name had been found on the list.

At forty-five minutes after seven o'clock the tellers reported that one hundred fifty-one (151) names of town meeting members had been checked or more than one-half of all the town meeting members qualified and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present.

The meeting was then called to order by the Moderator.

TWELFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-two thousand dollars (\$22,000) to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen and of the School Committee, for preliminary plans for a new John D. Runkle School on the present site, based on two rooms to the grade, for kindergarten through grade eight, inclusive.

Voted: That the Moderator be directed to appoint a special committee of not more than seven (7) citizens of the town, which committee shall study and investigate the building needs at the Runkle School, and submit a written report of its findings and recommendations to the Moderator not later than December 1, 1960, and to the next Annual Town Meeting.

The vote was taken by count, one hundred nine (109) voting in the affirmative, and one hundred (100) voting in the negative.

THIRTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the town by inserting after Article XI the following article:

ARTICLE XI-A — PLANNING BOARD (Capital Improvements)

SECTION 1. It shall be the continuing duty of the Planning Board to consider the existing and probable future needs of the Town for capital improvements, the relationship of such improvements to the future development of the Town and to the comprehensive plan established under section 81D of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the probable cost and the relative urgency of each such improvement, and the order in which it should be undertaken by the Town. For the purposes of this and the following sections, the term "capital improvements" shall mean any physical betterment or improvement and preliminary studies and surveys relative thereto including, but not in limitation thereof, the acquisition of any property of a permanent and substantial nature, the purchase or taking of land for any public purpose, the construction, reconstruction, alteration, renovation or replacement of any building or other structure or facility, or portion thereof, and the purchase of original equipment or furnishings therefor.

SECTION 2. For the purposes of the preceding section, every officer, commission, board or committee of the Town having charge of any office, department or undertaking, including the School Committee, shall, not later than August first of each year, submit to the Planning Board, in such form and detail as said Board may require a statement of its anticipated needs for capital improvements for the six years next following, setting forth the several capital improvements in the order in which, in its opinion, they should be undertaken by the Town. Such statements shall include an estimate of the cost of each such improvement, and shall be accompanied by any plans, studies and other information relative thereto. An additional copy of each such statement shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen and shall be available for public inspection in the office of the executive secretary of said Board.

SECTION 3. The Planning Board may request the attendance of any public official at its public meetings for the purpose of considering and discussing any matters relating to such proposed public improvements and may hold public hearings relative thereto, it being the intention of this By-Law that the Planning Board shall coordinate the capital improvement programs of all departments, offices and agencies of the Town with their cooperation and assistance.

SECTION 4. The Planning Board shall, not later than January fifteenth of each year, on the basis of any information in its possession, and with the advice and assistance of the executive secretary of the Board of Selectmen, prepare and submit to the said Board, to the Advisory Committee, and to the Annual Town Meeting, a capital improvements program showing in detail for each department, office or agency, the capital improvements which in its opinion should be undertaken in the current year and a capital improvements program for each of the five years next following, together with its recommendations as to the method each such improvement should be financed, whether from taxation or from any available funds, grants, gifts, or assessments, or by borrowing, and the probable effect of the program on the tax rate of the Town in each such year.

No motion before the meeting.

FOURTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the resurfacing of the multiple play and tennis areas at the Devotion, Baker and Driscoll Schools.

On motion of Alan R. Morse:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the resurfacing of the multiple play and tennis areas at the Devotion, Baker and Driscoll Schools.

FIFTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$125,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners, with the approval of the Selectmen, for the completion of the first stage of the development of Anderson Park, said development being based upon plans approved by the Park Commissioners and the Recreation Commission, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

No motion before the meeting.

SIXTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under chapter 79 of the General Laws a certain parcel of land contiguous to the Pierce Playground, for playground purposes, designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lot 28 in Block 171 and bounded and described substantially as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY on Harvard Avenue, 101 feet, more or less;
NORTHEASTERLY on land now or late of W. M. Allen, et al, trustees
150 feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY on Harvard Place, 135 feet, more or less;
NORTHWESTERLY on land of the Town of Brookline, 175 feet,
more or less;

containing 19,500 square feet more or less; and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase or taking, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same or will take any other action with respect thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, for playground purposes, a certain parcel of land contiguous to the Pierce Playground, designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lot 28 in Block 171 and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY on Harvard Avenue, 101 feet, more or less;
NORTHEASTERLY on land now or late of W. M. Allen, et al, trustees
150 feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY on Harvard Place, 135 feet, more or less;
NORTHWESTERLY on land of the Town of Brookline, 175 feet,

containing 19,500 square feet, more or less; and to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase or taking.

SEVENTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Building Code as follows:

1. By inserting, after section 706b, of Article 7, the following:

- c. Filled Soils. (1) No foundation for Type 1-2-3 and 4 buildings shall be laid on filled soils unless such soil is of clean sand, gravel, rock, or hard clay, without underlying soft materials and unless it has been in place and exposed to the weather for at least ten (10) years.
- (2) Type 5 and 6 buildings may be floated on fills of sound earth or rock of reasonably uniformed and adequate depth, provided it has been in place and exposed to the weather for at least five (5) years.
- (3) No permanent building shall be constructed on filled soils unless the foundations are designed to prevent distortions due to unequal settlement.

- (4) The maximum bearing value of filled soils shall not exceed one-half the values given above in Section 706-b for similar soils and in no case over three tons per square foot.
2. By amending section 504-5b, of Article 5, by striking out said section and by substituting therefor the following:
- 504-5b. Buildings of Group C occupancy shall provide access to the basement or cellar from the outside of the building by a door at least 2 feet 8 inches by 6 feet 8 inches.
3. By amending section 503-15 of Article 5, by striking out the first sentence thereof and substituting therefor the following:
- Every furnace installed in a building of Group B occupancy not more than three stories in height shall be enclosed with walls, floor and ceiling of at least 2-hour fire-resistive construction.
4. By amending Article 6, by adding thereto the following:
- Section 607-5 Wooden Trimmers, Header and Tail Joists.
Wooden trimmers, headers and tail joists, unless supported on walls or girders, shall be hung in properly designed metal stirrups or hangers. If wood girders are set flush with the floor joists, the joists shall rest in properly designed metal stirrups or hangers. The ends of the joists against the girders shall be securely nailed to the girders.
5. By amending section 208 of Article 2 as follows:
- (a) By striking out in paragraph c.1 thereof the following words and figures: "Single and two family houses (per house) \$5.00", and by substituting therefor the following:
"Single and two family houses (per house) (Fees are based on valuation) \$1 per \$1000. Minimum \$5.00. Maximum \$1000."
- (b) By striking out in paragraph c.2 thereof the existing fees in the following instances and by substituting therefor the following:
- | | |
|--|---------|
| Elevators and Moving Stairways (each installation) | \$10.00 |
| Plumbing — new per fixture | .25 |
| Minimum \$5. Maximum \$200. | |
| Alterations per fixture | .25 |
| Minimum \$2. Maximum \$50. | |
6. By striking out sub-paragraph c.c. of paragraph c.3 of section 208 of Article 2, and by substituting therefor the following:
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| c.c. New building — per occupancy | \$5.00 |
| Maximum | \$200.00 |
| Alterations — per occupancy | \$2.00 |
| Maximum | \$50.00 |
| Reinspection | \$2.00 |

or will otherwise amend said Building Code.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr.

Voted: To amend the Building Code as follows:

1. By amending section 504-5b, of Article 5, by striking out said section and by substituting therefor the following:
- 504-5b. Buildings of Group C occupancy shall provide access to the basement or cellar from the outside of the building by a door at least 2 feet 8 inches by 6 feet 8 inches.

2. By amending section 503-15 of Article 5, by striking out the first sentence thereof and substituting therefor the following:

Every furnace installed in a building of Group B occupancy not more than three stories in height shall be enclosed with walls, floor and ceiling of at least 2-hour fire-resistive construction.

3. By amending Article 6, by adding thereto the following:

Section 607-5 *Wooden Trimmers, Header and Tail Joists.*

Wooden trimmers, headers and tail joists, unless supported on walls or girders, shall be hung in properly designed metal stirrups or hangers. If wood girds are set flush with the floor joists, the joists shall rest in properly designed metal stirrups or hangers. The ends of the joists against the girders shall be securely nailed to the girders.

4. By amending section 208 of Article 2 as follows:

- (a) By striking out in paragraph c.1 thereof the following words and figures: "Single and two family houses (per house) \$5.00 and other buildings and structures", and by substituting therefor the following:

"All buildings and structures"

- (b) By striking out in paragraph c.2 thereof the existing fees in the following instances and by substituting therefor the following:

Elevators and Moving Stairways (each installation)	\$10.00
Plumbing — new per fixture	.25
Minimum \$5	
Alterations per fixture	.25
Minimum \$2	

5. By striking out sub-paragraph c.c. of paragraph c.3 of section 208 of Article 2, and by substituting therefor the following:

c.c. Residential New Building — per occupancy	\$5.00
Alterations — per occupancy	\$2.00
Reinspection	\$2.00

EIGHTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by including in the 5D District (2-Family Residence) the lots designated as Lots 1 to 4A inclusive in Block 114, of the Assessors' Atlas, bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Monmouth Street;

EASTERLY by lands now or late of M. A. Morton and K. Carmen et al., Trs.;

NORTHERLY by land now or late of K. Carmen et al., Trs.;

EASTERLY by lands now or late of K. Carmen et al., Trs.; R. F. & A. S. Fiske, W. D. & E. A. Welsh, D. W. & M. Caprio, M. J. and E. Tarr, and F. A. & C. M. Holton;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Carlton Path;

WESTERLY by Carlton Street;

as shown on Zoning Plan 8FF, prepared by Arthur E. Spooner, Town Engineer, dated September 18, 1959, amending Zoning Map No. 8

prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, and verified by the signature of the Planning Board;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

No motion before the meeting.

NINETEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by including in the 5D District (2-Family Residence) the lots designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lots 1 to 7 inclusive and 22 to 25 inclusive in Block 87; and also Lots 1 to 18 inclusive and 37 to 56 inclusive in Block 88; bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Summit Avenue;
SOUTHEASTERLY by Lancaster Terrace;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of E. L. & E. M. Josephs;
NORTHERLY by the center line of a passageway;
WESTERLY by Summit Path;
NORTHERLY by York Terrace;
NORTHERLY again by Summit Path;

as shown on Zoning Plan 8EE, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated March 30, 1959, amending Zoning Map No. 8, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

No motion before the meeting.

TWENTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by including in the 5D District (2-Family Residence) the lots designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lots 18 to 22 inclusive, Lot 35A and Lots 39 to 68 inclusive in Block 91 and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Summit Avenue;
NORTHEASTERLY by Lancaster Terrace;
SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or late of M. Simon;
SOUTHWESTERLY by lands now or late of Blossom Realty Co.,
Local Realty Co., Inc., F. A. Deeringer and K. C. & D. Parker;
SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or late of K. C. and D. Parker;
SOUTHWESTERLY by Westbourne Terrace;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of M. L. Goroff, et al;
SOUTHWESTERLY by same;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of M. E. Wolk;
SOUTHWESTERLY by the center line of a passageway;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or late of M. Monte;
SOUTHWESTERLY by same;
SOUTHEASTERLY by same;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or late of O. & J. W. Woods;
NORTHWESTERLY by Brookline-Boston line;

as shown on Zoning Plan 8AA, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated January 2, 1959, amending Zoning Map No. 8, prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

No motion before the meeting.

TWENTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law so as to create an accessory parking district for not over 85 cars, in the lots designated as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 20 and 21 in Block 78 of the 1959 Assessors' Plan;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

Voted: To amend the Zoning By-law by including in the 3D District (Accessory Parking) portions of Lots 2, 17, and 21 in Block 78 as designated on the Assessors' Plan for 1959 and shown on Zoning Plan 800, by Arthur E. Spooner, Town Engineer, dated March 1, 1960, amending Zoning Map No. 8 and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board.

The vote was taken by count, one hundred forty (140) voting in the affirmative, and fifty-four (54) voting in the negative. Two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was passed.

TWENTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws a certain parcel or parcels of land on Fuller Steet and Harvard Street, for use as a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, designated on the 1959 Assessors' Plan as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 20 and 21 of Block 78 and bounded and described substantially as follows:

"Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side of Fuller Street one hundred feet (100) from the intersection of said Fuller Street and Centre Street and thence running southeasterly by land of H. C. Ebell and J. and V. Rotman (shown as Lots 19 and 18 on the 1959 Assessors' Plan), 125 feet, thence turning and running northeasterly by land now or formerly of A. Goldberg (Lot 17 on said plan);

"Thence turning and running southeasterly by and through land now or formerly of A. Goldberg and continuing southeasterly by land now or late of Congregation Kehillath Israel (Lots 16 and 6 on said plan) 10750 feet;

"Thence turning and running northeasterly through land now or late of H. Dexter, et al, trustees, to the southwesterly side of Harvard Street;

"Thence turning and running northwesterly by the southwesterly side of Harvard Street to land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan);

"Thence turning and running southwesterly by land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan) 66 feet;

"Thence turning and running northwesterly through land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan), B. Burrows (Lot 3 on said plan), I. H. and C. M. Burrows (Lot 2 on said plan) and I. H. Burrows (Lot 1 on said plan) to the southeasterly side of Fuller Street;

"Thence turning and running southwesterly by the southeasterly side of Fuller Street, to the point of beginning;"

and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase or taking, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same or will take any other action with respect thereto.

No action under this article.

TWENTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the original construction and surfacing with bituminous asphalt concrete of the lots on Fuller Street and Harvard Street, the acquisition of which, for a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, is proposed under the preceding article of this warrant, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

No action under this article.

TWENTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by creating an accessory parking district, for not over 125 cars, in the lots designated as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 20 and 21 in Block 78 of the 1959 Assessors' Plan;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

No action under this article.

TWENTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under chapter 79 of the General Laws, a certain parcel or parcels of land on Fuller Street and Centre Street, for use as a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, designated on the 1959 Assessors' Atlas as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, parts of Lots 16 and 17, Lot 20 and Lot 21; all of Block 78; bounded and described substantially as follows:

"Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side of Fuller Street, one hundred (100) feet from the intersection of said Fuller Street and Centre Street, thence running southeasterly by land now or late of H. C. Ebell and J. and V. Rotman, (shown as Lots 19 and 18 in Block 78 on the 1959 Assessors' Plan) and continuing through land now or late of A. Goldberg (Lot 17 on said plan);

"Thence turning and running southwesterly by land now or late of A. Goldberg (Lot 17 on said plan) to the northeasterly side of Centre Street;

"Thence turning and running southeasterly by the northeasterly side of Centre Street 82.50 feet;

"Thence turning and running northeasterly by land now or late of H. Ring (Lot 15 on said plan) and by land now or late of Congregation Kehillath Israel (Lot 6 on said plan);

"Thence turning and running southeasterly by land now or late of Congregation Kehillath Israel (Lot 6 on said plan) 25 feet;

"Thence turning and running northeasterly through land now or late of H. Dexter, et al, Trustees, to the southwesterly side of Harvard Street;

"Thence turning and running northwesterly by the southwesterly side of Harvard Street, 25 feet to land now or late of M. G. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan);

"Thence turning and running southwesterly by land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan) 66 feet;

"Thence turning and running northwesterly through land now or late of M. F. Bornstein (Lot 4 on said plan), B. Burrows (Lot 3 on said plan), I. H. and C. M. Burrows (Lot 2 on said plan) and I. H. Burrows (Lot 1 on said plan), to the southeasterly side of Fuller Street;

"Thence turning and running southwesterly by the southeasterly side of Fuller Street to the point of beginning;"

and will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase, or taking, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

The vote for indefinite postponement was acted favorably upon.

TWENTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the original construction and surfacing with bituminous asphalt concrete of the lots on Fuller Street and Centre Street, the acquisition of which, for a municipally owned and operated off-street parking area, is proposed under the preceding article of this warrant, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

No action under this article.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to convey to Stephen F. Rutledge Post No. 864, Veterans of Foreign Wars, a parcel of land containing 50,000 square feet, comprising a part of Anderson Park, for such price and upon such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, for use as the site of a building to be used as quarters for said organization.

No action under this article.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to convey to Stephen F. Rutledge Post No. 864, Veterans of Foreign Wars, a suitable parcel of land of not less than 50,000 square feet for building thereon of a structure (with all accessories) for the purpose of conducting meetings and doing all things incidental to the furtherance of the aims of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

No action under this article.

TWENTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To determine if the town will raise and appropriate an additional sum of money to be expended by the Assessors, pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4, as amended, for the completion of the expert appraisal of all taxable real estate, to authorize the Assessors to enter into contracts for such appraisal, and to report the results at the next Annual Town Meeting.

A motion by Samuel I. Fishlyn to raise and appropriate \$95,000.00 to have an expert appraisal of all taxable real estate in the town was defeated.

THIRTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will accept Section 25, of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended, relating to the appointment of Assessors, and will determine that the number of Assessors to be appointed by the Selectmen be one.

No action under this article.

THIRTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to sell to John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, for such price and upon such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, a certain parcel of town-owned land situated on Gerry Road and containing 24,000 square feet more or less, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Land which John Hancock Life Insurance Co. wishes to Acquire from the Town of Brookline", by F. H. Bryant & Son, Inc., Engineers, dated November 18, 1959, copies of which are available at the office of the Town Engineer.

On motion of Alan R. Morse:

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to sell to John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company for such price and upon such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, including the reservation to the Town of suitable right of access by easement or otherwise across the parcel to be sold to town-owned land in the rear, a certain parcel of town-owned land situated on Gerry Road in the Town and containing 24,000 square feet more or less, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Land which John Hancock Life Insurance Co. wishes to Acquire from the Town of Brookline", by H. F. Bryant & Son, Inc., Engineers, dated November 18, 1959, copies of which are available at the office of the Town Engineer.

THIRTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend Article VI of the Zoning By-Law in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 317 of the Acts of 1959, by striking out the following:

"Seven days notice of such hearing shall be given by publication,"
and substituting therefor:

"The Planning Board shall first cause notice of the time and place of such hearing to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than twenty-one days before the day of such hearing."

On motion of Charles W. Hubbard, III:

Voted: To amend Article VI of the Zoning By-Law by striking out the following:

"Seven days notice of such hearing shall be given by publication", and substituting therefor: "The Planning Board shall first cause notice of the time and place of such hearing to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than twenty-one days before the day of such hearing."

The above vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

THIRTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

- (1) By striking out, in Article II—Definitions, the definition of special permit, and substituting therefor the following:

Special Permit. Permission granted by the Board of Appeals in a specific case in accordance with the provisions of Section 4 of Chapter 40-A of the General Laws, and in such circumstances as are specified in Articles II and IV of this By-Law, after a decision that such permission as limited by any conditions and safeguards prescribed in the decision will not be detrimental to the use and enjoyment of other property for the purposes specified in this By-Law;

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

No action under this article.

THIRTY-FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will amend the Zoning By-Law by adding, after section 11 of Article IV, the following:

- (i) *Substitution of Requirements.* Under a special permit after a hearing, the Board of Appeals may permit, in lieu of the requirements of height, in this Article for the dimensions of height, number of stories, set-backs, percentage of lot occupied, side and rear yards, or lot width, the substitution of other dimensional requirements, provided the Board finds that such substituted requirements will be in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this By-Law and will assure standards of density, light and air, sunlight, open space, and amenity at least as high as would have been assured under a strict application of the original requirements;

No action under this article.

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

THIRTY-FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$325,000) for the construction, equipping and furnishing of the new Branch Library on land of the Town at the Corner of West Roxbury Parkway and Bellingham Road, to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen and the Trustees of the Public Library, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

On motion of Matthew Brown:

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$325,000) for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing the new Branch Library on land of the Town at the corner of West Roxbury Parkway and Bellingham Road, to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen and the Trustees of the Public Library.

THIRTY-SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town, pursuant to the authority contained in section 1 of Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1954 and every other authority, will authorize the Selectmen to sell at public auction or public sale, for such price and upon such terms and conditions as they may determine, the whole or any part of a certain parcel of real estate in the town known as the Lowell Playground, said parcel being situated on the southerly side of Boylston Street at the division line between the town and the City of Newton and bounded and described as set forth in said section; and, pursuant to section 2 of said chapter, will direct the disposition of the proceeds of such sale; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of Alan R. Morse:

Voted: Pursuant to the authority contained in section 1 of Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1954, and every other authority, to authorize the Selectmen to sell at public auction or public sale, for such price and upon such terms and conditions as they may determine, the whole or any part of a certain parcel of real estate in the town known as the Lowell Playground, said parcel being situated on the southerly side of Boylston Street at the division line between the town and the City of Newton and bounded and described as set forth in said section. The proceeds of any such sale shall be deposited with the treasurer of the town and held as a separate account.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will vote to amend the Water Ordinances as most recently revised or amended by striking out section one thereof and substituting therefor the following:

SECTION 1. The Brookline Water Board shall consist of three inhabitants of the town to be appointed by the Selectmen. Effective the first Monday of April, 1960, the Selectmen shall appoint one member for a term of one year; one member for a term of two years; and one member for a term of three years. Annually thereafter they shall appoint one member for a term of three years from the first Monday of April next following the appointment and until the qualification of their respective successors; or will otherwise amend said Water Ordinances.

On motion of Louise M. Castle:

Voted: To amend the Water Ordinances as most recently revised or amended by striking out section one thereof and substituting therefor the following:

SECTION 1. The Brookline Water Board shall consist of three inhabitants of the Town to be appointed by the Selectmen. Effective the first Monday of April, 1961, the Selectmen shall appoint one member for a term of one year; one

member for a term of two years; and one member for a term of three years. Annually thereafter they shall appoint one member for a term of three years from the first Monday of April next following the appointment and until the qualification of their respective successors.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation creating a Traffic Commission in the town, which shall have the authority now given the Selectmen relative to traffic rules and orders adopted under section 22 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of Alan R. Morse:

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation creating a Traffic Commission in the town, which shall have the authority now given the Selectmen relative to traffic rules and orders adopted under section 22 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, such legislation to be substantially as follows:

**"AN ACT ESTABLISHING A TRAFFIC COMMISSION IN THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE**

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: —

SECTION 1.

"There is hereby established in the town of Brookline, hereinafter referred to as the town, a commission to consist of the chairman of the selectmen, or his representative, the chief of police, the superintendent of streets, the town engineer, the chairman of the planning board, the fire chief and one citizen to be appointed annually by the selectmen.

SECTION 2.

"The chairman of the selectmen or his representative, shall act as the chairman of said commission and shall be known as the traffic commissioner. The members of the commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners but all expenses incurred for the purpose of this act shall be paid from such appropriations as are made available by the town meeting. All statutes and by-laws applicable generally to the departments of the town shall apply to the commission.

SECTION 3.

"The commission shall have exclusive authority except as otherwise herein provided, to adopt, amend, alter and repeal rules and regulations, not inconsistent with general law as modified by this act, relative to the vehicular street traffic in the town, and to the movement, stopping or standing of vehicles on, and their exclusion from, all or any streets, ways, highways, roads and parkways, under the control of the town, including rules and regulations designating any way or part thereof under said control as a through way under and subject to the provisions of section nine of chapter eighty-nine of the General Laws, and shall also have all authority previously granted to the Selectmen by virtue of the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and may prescribe penalties not exceeding fifty dollars for the violation of any regulation adopted hereunder. No such rule or regulation, except such special rules and regulations as are declared by vote of the commission to be urgently required by consideration of public safety or convenience or such as

are of a temporary nature and to be effective for a period of not more than sixty days, shall take effect until after publication in the local newspaper. Upon petition of twenty-five voters of the town relative to any rule or regulation adopted or proposed to be adopted under this section, the commission shall hold a public hearing thereon within ten days after the filing with the commission of such petition, and final action thereon shall be determined only by vote of a majority of the entire membership of the commission. The commission shall have power to purchase, erect and maintain, or cause to be purchased, erected and maintained, traffic signs, signals, markings and other devices for the control of such traffic in the town and for informing and warning the public as to rules and regulations adopted hereunder, subject, however to section two of chapter eighty-five, and to sections eight and nine of said chapter eighty-nine of the General Laws. Nothing in this act shall be construed to authorize the commission to adopt any rule or regulation excluding the trackless trolley vehicles or busses of a street railway or bus company from any way or part thereof in which it has a location, or to modify or limit any power or authority of the metropolitan district commission or the state department of public works or of the state department of public utilities, or any power now vested in the selectmen or heads of departments with reference to the issuance of licenses or permits for the opening, using or occupying of streets and sidewalks.

SECTION 4.

"All existing by-laws and regulations, relating to the control of vehicular traffic shall remain in full force and effect until superseded by rules and regulations adopted by the commission and the adoption thereof by the commission shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty incurred or any suit, prosecution or proceeding pending, at the time of said adoption.

SECTION 5.

"This act shall take full effect upon its acceptance, during the current year, by vote of the Selectmen of said town."

THIRTY-NINTH ARTICLE. — To determine the sense of the town with respect to whether, in settlement of the town's claim against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Metropolitan District Commission) for damages occasioned by the taking by eminent domain of about 225 acres of town-owned land located in Dedham and Needham, Massachusetts, the town should accept a sum of money or an agreement with said Commission that the latter will build and maintain a public playground on its land on Hammond Pond Parkway in the town, near Craftsland and Arlington Roads, such playground to be constructed, equipped and maintained substantially in accordance with a "Plan of Development of Neighborhood Recreation Area — Craftsland Road District, dated November 25, 1953" prepared by Brookline Engineering Department, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

On motion of Charles W. Hubbard, III:

Voted: That the Selectmen appoint a committee to study further the subject matter of this article including a consideration of receiving reimbursement from the Metropolitan District Commission in the form of land in the town of Brookline now owned by the Metropolitan District Commission.

FORTIETH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to take such legal steps as to them seem appropriate to secure for the town such funds as may become available to the town or to any of the boards, commissions or departments thereof, from the Trustees under the will of D. Blakely Hoar, late of Brookline; and, to accomplish the foregoing, will authorize the Selectmen to assent to appropriate decrees of the Norfolk Probate Court and to receive such funds on behalf of the town or such boards, commissions and departments; and will authorize the Selectmen to set up such funds as a separate account or accounts and to determine the method of payment therefrom; and will authorize the Selectmen generally to act for the town with respect to said Trust; and will authorize the Selectmen to use such funds as may be distributed from the principal of said trust fund for the development of the land behind the Baker School, consisting of about 25 acres, as a bird sanctuary and as a memorial to the said D. Blakely Hoar; or will take any other action with respect thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen, the School Committee of Brookline, and the Trustees of the Public Library, to take such legal steps as to them seem appropriate to secure for the town such funds as may become available to the town or to any of the boards, commissions or departments thereof, from the trustees under the will of D. Blakely Hoar, late of Brookline; and, to accomplish the foregoing, to authorize the Selectmen, the School Committee of Brookline, and the Trustees of the Public Library, to assent to appropriate decrees of the Norfolk Probate Court and to receive such funds on behalf of the Town or such boards, commissions and departments; and to authorize the Selectmen, the School Committee of Brookline, and the Trustees of the Public Library, to set up such funds as a separate account or accounts and to determine the method of payment therefrom; and to authorize the Selectmen generally to act for the town with respect to said Trust; and to authorize the Selectmen to use such funds as may be distributed from the principal of said trust fund for the development of the land behind the Baker School, consisting of about 25 acres, as a bird sanctuary and as a memorial to the said D. Blakely Hoar.

FORTY-FIRST ARTICLE. — To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

On motion of George V. Brown, Jr.:

Voted: To receive and place on file the report of the Moderator's Committee relating to the development and subsequent administration of a sound salary structure for department heads.

On motion of Charles W. Hubbard, III:

Resolved: That it is the sense of the Town that all independent officers, boards and commissions should confer with, and seek the guidance of the Personnel Board in fixing the salaries of Department Heads.

and further

Resolved: That it is the sense of the Town that the Personnel Board maintain a continuing review of the performance requirements and salary level of each Department Head's position and comparable positions in other communities to provide effective information and guidance to all independent officers, boards and commissions in regard to fixing the salaries of Department Heads.

FORTY-SECOND ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriations heretofore made at this meeting and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury, and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1960 tax rate.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$753,594.55 voted for the appropriations heretofore made under the warrant for this meeting and not voted to be borrowed or to be taken from balances of special appropriations made in other years from the following available funds in the Treasury:

Surplus Revenue \$700,000.00; and Overlay Surplus \$53,591.55, to be appropriated on account of the Reserve Fund.

FORTY-THIRD ARTICLE. — To appropriate and raise by borrowing, or to appropriate from other available funds, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

No action is required under this article.

ART. 43

In connection with the 35th article, it was voted: To appropriate from available funds the sum of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars (\$325,000) for the construction, equipping and furnishing of the new Branch Library on land of the Town on the corner of West Roxbury Parkway and Bellingham Road, to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen and the Trustees of the Public Library.

The following resolution was presented by Thomas J. Connelly, Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners, and unanimously adopted:

TO THE MODERATOR AND MEMBERS OF THE TOWN MEETING

Whereas: two Brookline native sons, Paul R. Pender, Middleweight Champion of the world, and John J. Kirrane, Jr., Captain of the United States Champion Olympic Hockey Team, having attained the highest honors in their respective sport and having brought great honor, dignity, and prestige to their beloved Town of Brookline.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: at this annual Town Meeting, assembled in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty, on this thirty-first day of March, spread upon its official records the names of Captain John J. Kirrane, Jr., and the Middleweight Champion, Paul R. Pender, as examples to the youth of Brookline of what Faith, Courage, and Perseverance can accomplish.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that we, their fellow Townsmen, recognize these accomplished feats and show them, their families and the youth of Brookline, that we hereby pay tribute to this talent which is worthy of our highest esteem.

At twelve o'clock midnight on motion it was

Voted: That this meeting be now dissolved.

At the close of the meeting the checkers reported that the names of two hundred twenty-seven (227) town meeting members had been declared present.

Dissolved:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, who are qualified to vote in Primaries, to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town on Tuesday, the fifteenth day of March, 1960, at seven o'clock for the following purpose:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following office: Senator for Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District. The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

EUGENE P. CARVER, JR.

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

ALAN R. MORSE

MATTHEW BROWN

THOMAS J. NOONAN

Selectmen of Brookline

Officers return:

Norfolk, ss.

Brookline, February 25, 1960

By virtue of this precept, I this day notified the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, as within described, by posting true and attested copies of this warrant in twenty public places. I also had a true and attested copy of this warrant published in the February 18th edition of the Brookline Chronicle Citizen.

THOMAS J. HILL, JR.

Constable, Town of Brookline

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the fifteenth day of March, 1960 at seven o'clock in the morning.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

SPECIAL SENATORIAL PRIMARY — MARCH 15, 1960
 SENATOR — NORFOLK-SUFFOLK DISTRICT

Precincts	Dow	Guaragna	Hickey	Democrat			Laham	Nagle	O'Brien	Blanks	Republican	
				Kaplan	Keefe						Silvano	Blanks
1-A	000	000	006	085	002		000	000	000	001	015	002
1-B	001	000	006	067	004		000	000	000	000	006	000
2-A	001	000	016	111	003		000	000	000	001	030	001
2-B	001	000	008	091	001		000	000	000	000	027	004
3-A	002	000	016	092	000		000	000	000	001	041	000
3-B	002	000	024	066	013		000	001	000	000	042	000
4-A	004	005	108	065	074		000	003	003	002	025	001
4-B	001	000	092	062	037		000	000	003	001	014	001
5-A	002	001	097	099	034		000	000	000	000	040	000
5-B	001	000	103	189	047		000	001	002	000	023	000
6-A	000	000	008	060	000		000	000	000	000	013	000
6-B	001	002	056	060	014		000	000	001	000	038	001
7-A	001	000	018	111	002		001	000	001	000	037	001
7-B	002	000	006	101	001		000	001	000	000	018	003
8-A	003	001	005	164	000		000	000	000	001	020	000
8-B	003	000	012	226	005		000	002	002	001	024	007
9-A	001	001	003	157	000		000	000	000	001	014	000
9-B	000	001	004	091	002		000	000	000	001	021	000
10-A	001	000	072	081	013		000	001	000	002	031	001
10-B	000	000	012	084	004		001	002	000	000	016	000
11-A	000	000	017	045	004		000	000	000	003	019	001
11-B	000	000	017	038	013		000	000	000	000	013	000
12-A	001	000	009	132	007		000	001	000	000	016	001
12-B	003	000	019	111	017		000	004	000	000	017	000
Total	031	011	734	2388	297		002	016	012	015	560	024

SENATOR — NORFOLK-SUFFOLK DISTRICT (Cont.)

Precincts	REGISTRATION			VOTED		
	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total	Democrat	Republican
1-A	251	489	664	1404	094	017
1-B	160	528	432	1120	078	006
2-A	354	412	611	1377	132	031
2-B	240	410	532	1182	101	031
3-A	264	446	489	1199	111	041
3-B	315	478	639	1432	106	042
4-A	529	244	441	1214	264	026
4-B	510	223	390	1123	196	015
5-A	457	412	544	1413	233	040
5-B	572	200	382	1154	343	023
6-A	236	386	575	1197	068	013
6-B	336	448	541	1325	134	039
7-A	329	381	563	1273	134	038
7-B	287	429	701	1417	111	021
8-A	343	276	589	1208	174	020
8-B	390	295	590	1275	251	031
9-A	311	433	734	1478	163	014
9-B	279	347	512	1138	099	021
10-A	388	434	508	1330	170	032
10-B	296	388	577	1261	103	016
11-A	261	560	539	1360	069	020
11-B	257	497	521	1275	068	013
12-A	298	386	650	1334	150	017
12-B	306	308	687	1301	154	017
Total	7969	9410	13411	30790	3506	584
						4090

March 15, 1960

I hereby certify that I have canvassed the returns as made from each of the Polling Places with the above results and certify them to be correct.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

All materials, properly sealed, total tally sheets, and all other records pertaining to the Primary have been preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and preserved during the legal period.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

Brookline, Mass., March 16, 1960

The Town Clerk this day filled out and certified to the votes cast at the Special Senatorial Primary, Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District, held in Brookline, March 15, 1960, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and filed the same at the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, who are qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts, in the said town on: Tuesday, The Fifth Day of April, 1960, at seven o'clock in the forenoon for the following purpose: To give in their votes for the following State Officer, to wit: Senator for Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District (to fill a vacancy). The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

ALAN R. MORSE
GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.
MATTHEW BROWN
THOMAS J. NOONAN
LOUISE M. CASTLE

Selectmen of Brookline

OFFICER'S RETURN:

Norfolk, ss.

Brookline, Mass., March 28, 1960

By virtue of this Warrant I this day notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, as within described, by posting true and attested copies of this Warrant in at least 20 public places. I also had a true and attested copy of this Warrant published in the Brookline Citizen and Chronicle, March 24th. Said services were made at least seven (7) days before said meeting.

JAMES V. ESPOSITO,
Constable of Brookline

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the fifth day of April, 1960, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

SPECIAL SENATORIAL ELECTION — APRIL 5, 1960

Precincts	Kaplan	Silvano	Blanks	Registered	Voted
1-A	246	231	005	1414	482
1-B	163	263	005	1127	431
2-A	296	197	003	1380	496
2-B	274	182	000	1189	456
3-A	242	165	002	1204	409
3-B	258	268	002	1440	528
4-A	190	328	000	1228	518
4-B	199	218	005	1131	422
5-A	200	365	002	1417	567
5-B	355	270	003	1160	628
6-A	251	119	004	1204	374
6-B	201	277	001	1336	479
7-A	279	181	003	1280	463
7-B	263	179	003	1431	445
8-A	348	092	004	1214	444
8-B	446	111	006	1288	563
9-A	357	179	003	1486	539
9-B	249	149	001	1140	399
10-A	209	344	006	1337	559
10-B	271	195	005	1264	471
11-A	149	429	006	1369	584
11-B	121	322	002	1281	445
12-A	345	146	006	1338	497
12-B	375	187	005	1305	567
Total	6287	5397	082	30963	11766

All materials properly sealed, tally sheets and all other records pertaining to the Special Election have been preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and preserved during the legal period.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

We the undersigned, hereby certify that we have canvassed the returns as made from each of the twenty-four polling places with the above results and certify them to be correct.

ALAN R. MORSE
GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.
MATTHEW BROWN
THOMAS J. NOONAN
LOUISE M. CASTLE
Board of Selectmen

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

Brookline, Mass., April 11, 1960

The certificate of election signed by the Selectmen and Town Clerk was this day mailed to the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

WARRANT

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, APRIL 26, 1960

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town, who are qualified to vote in Primaries, to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town on Tuesday, the Twenty-sixth Day of April, 1960 at seven o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

- 24 Delegates At Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
- 12 Alternate Delegates At Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
- 10 Delegates At Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
- 10 Alternate Delegates At Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
- 4 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 10th Congressional District.
- 2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 10th Congressional District.
- 2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 10th Congressional District.
- 2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 10th Congressional District.
- District Members of State Committee — (One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the Norfolk-Suffolk Senatorial District.
- 35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.
- 35 Members of the Republican Town Committee.
- Presidential Preference.

The polls will be open from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 28th day of March, 1960.

ALAN R. MORSE

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

MATTHEW BROWN

THOMAS J. NOONAN

LOUISE M. CASTLE

Selectmen of Brookline

Norfolk, ss.

Brookline, Mass., April 4, 1960

By virtue of this Warrant I this day notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, as within described, by posting true and attested copies of this Warrant in 20 public places. I also had a true and attested copy of this Warrant published in the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen, March 31. Said services were made at least seven days before said meeting.

CHARLES L. HAPGOOD,

Constable

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the twenty-sixth day of April, 1960 at seven o'clock in the morning.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

DEMOCRATIC PARTY — PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
APRIL 26, 1960
Delegates and Alternate Delegates At Large to National Convention
DELEGATES

ALTERNATES

Precincts	Furcolo	J. W. McCormack	Lynch	Murphy	Ward	E. J. McCormack, Jr.	Buckley	Collins	Belanger	Powers	Thompson	Peabody	Kennedy	Fitzpatrick	Byrne	Taylor	Fonseca	Saltonstall, Jr.	Taymor	Chmura	Solomon	Kelley	Foster	O'Connor, Jr.	Donoghue	Callatos	Murray	Reznikiewicz	King	Deguglielmo	Phillips	Schalli	Maguire	Glennon	Fenn, Jr.	Noonan	
1-A	931	031	025	031	028	034	028	029	028	025	023	030	029	027	027	023	024	036	026	022	027	027	024	026	024	022	022	023	025	026	023	023	024	024	024	025	023
1-B	023	021	019	025	021	028	021	022	022	023	019	024	018	019	018	014	020	025	019	015	022	017	021	017	019	017	019	018	019	019	016	014	017	016	017	019	
2-A	047	047	043	043	036	044	047	041	034	043	036	037	044	035	033	029	029	049	030	027	037	037	031	035	036	029	033	029	032	033	031	028	035	036	027	043	
2-B	037	040	030	034	031	036	033	037	031	035	032	035	034	030	032	028	028	036	027	025	032	029	026	027	029	027	027	027	028	028	025	025	024	026	023	030	
3-A	051	052	047	044	051	054	051	048	041	043	042	053	044	044	038	037	034	047	037	036	040	037	037	040	042	041	040	040	044	038	039	033	040	037	036	041	
3-B	042	043	037	034	038	043	038	040	031	039	030	042	038	035	028	024	026	044	025	021	031	030	029	029	030	027	026	025	030	033	026	021	025	023	025	039	
4-A	139	140	115	123	105	129	116	123	094	113	095	099	119	098	089	072	074	105	066	066	066	085	070	088	102	092	087	082	087	092	068	063	076	071	062	114	
4-B	120	123	108	108	110	118	109	109	096	109	098	107	115	105	092	090	088	098	089	086	086	095	088	097	094	090	092	089	093	090	085	084	087	086	087	105	
5-A	090	100	077	086	080	099	086	085	063	080	062	069	088	070	064	047	052	085	054	048	050	065	049	063	068	057	063	056	062	064	049	048	053	050	049	084	
5-B	121	139	113	113	100	146	113	110	079	111	082	100	116	095	089	063	062	088	061	055	059	085	064	084	085	071	067	060	077	064	060	052	066	068	054	127	
6-A	024	022	018	019	021	023	022	020	018	020	016	022	021	018	018	015	013	022	016	013	018	016	017	017	017	016	015	016	017	015	015	013	015	014	015	022	
6-B	045	052	043	043	042	044	043	046	039	041	039	044	046	043	040	033	032	044	031	028	032	037	030	037	037	033	039	036	041	037	034	029	032	032	032	048	
7-A	040	043	039	038	038	044	039	039	035	041	037	042	041	035	038	031	034	044	033	032	043	031	033	033	034	032	034	035	038	033	031	031	033	032	032	040	
7-B	029	025	021	021	022	027	021	025	023	022	018	027	027	019	023	022	022	029	025	020	027	021	022	020	020	022	019	018	020	021	021	019	021	020	021	022	
8-A	035	027	020	026	023	027	025	028	022	030	020	025	031	023	020	021	020	029	022	021	031	019	026	020	019	020	020	023	022	020	019	018	019	019	021	021	
8-B	057	060	054	058	052	056	052	057	051	057	049	056	054	047	046	042	041	053	047	041	050	047	047	045	048	047	046	047	050	046	044	044	043	043	041	046	
9-A	044	034	027	030	030	031	028	030	029	028	026	032	032	025	021	022	018	038	024	020	037	022	029	023	023	022	022	023	025	022	019	021	019	021	022	027	
9-B	032	030	022	023	024	029	025	031	024	027	023	031	028	024	028	022	023	034	022	017	029	022	023	021	023	022	021	022	022	022	021	017	021	020	022	026	
10-A	056	055	042	051	058	051	042	046	034	050	033	055	045	039	039	034	030	056	036	034	042	033	032	035	039	033	033	031	031	035	028	029	032	035	031	055	
10-B	040	038	030	031	030	036	031	034	025	031	027	038	036	030	030	023	022	043	027	022	032	026	027	029	028	026	026	026	027	026	025	021	025	025	022	032	
11-A	033	036	033	034	029	035	031	033	028	037	027	034	038	030	029	028	026	042	029	025	028	031	026	029	027	023	025	026	026	024	026	023	025	023	026	035	
11-B	042	038	035	041	039	043	038	041	027	034	029	038	043	034	027	023	023	041	029	022	027	035	028	035	034	023	027	022	025	021	023	019	027	021	020	044	
12-A	038	036	030	036	031	040	032	041	028	030	025	039	038	026	031	024	026	045	029	023	032	028	031	031	028	026	028	027	027	027	026	025	030	026	025	036	
12-B	051	049	042	040	040	047	039	045	041	049	037	042	046	031	043	034	034	053	043	031	051	033	041	033	034	032	031	032	032	031	031	030	033	032	033	042	
Totals	1273	1281	1070	1132	1079	1264	1110	1160	943	1118	925	1121	1171	982	943	821	775	1186	825	750	929	908	851	914	940	851	863	832	932	867	755	734	792	800	768	1121	

10th Congressional District
DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES TO NAT'L CONV.
DELEGATES ALTERNATES

NOT
GROUPED
DELEGATE

STATE COMMITTEE — NORFOLK-SUFFOLK DISTRICT

ONE MAN

ONE WOMAN

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Precincts	White	Honigan, Jr.	McLaughlin, Jr.	Mulhern, Jr.	Cloherly	DeMambro	Horrigan	Campion	Cronin	Dow	Farrell, Jr.	Guaragna	Nolan	Connolly	Crowley	Dunnigan	Precincts	Kennedy	Stevenson	Humphrey	Meyer	Johanson	Rockefeller	Symington
1-A	018	018	018	016	014	013	009	017	006	003	000	001	000	002	015	007	1-A	14	17	7			2	1
1-B	009	007	010	009	007	009	001	005	010	001	003	001	001	009	004	003	1-B	5	10	1				
2-A	027	027	030	029	022	026	005	044	011	004	001	000	003	017	012	010	2-A	39	17	3				
2-B	025	021	024	022	018	023	003	024	010	002	002	001	002	012	010	005	2-B	15	14	1				
3-A	028	028	029	029	029	030	009	027	008	003	002	001	004	016	020	012	3-A	30	22	4			1	
3-B	019	016	016	014	014	018	001	013	012	002	002	001	000	010	011	003	3-B	21	12				1	
4-A	055	061	061	062	045	046	005	039	043	006	017	004	007	032	032	049	4-A	57	5					
4-B	058	064	062	057	057	057	006	022	030	000	014	001	003	019	025	039	4-B	81	6					
5-A	037	044	052	048	038	034	008	041	037	000	002	002	003	025	026	024	5-A	55	8					
5-B	061	069	068	066	053	050	006	046	066	003	011	001	005	028	038	029	5-B	64	1					
6-A	017	015	016	017	013	014	001	012	010	001	002	001	002	006	011	007	6-A	14	8					
6-B	027	027	028	027	025	025	010	016	012	001	005	001	003	009	023	011	6-B	36	19	1		1		
7-A	021	018	019	022	016	018	004	023	007	004	000	001	000	011	008	011	7-A	24	16					
7-B	008	005	007	007	008	008	002	023	005	001	001	001	001	008	010	008	7-B	18	16					
8-A	029	025	027	028	022	026	005	017	013	003	004	000	003	010	009	007	8-A	23	16	2		2		1
8-B	021	018	018	019	015	017	003	020	008	003	001	001	001	011	011	007	8-B	27	26	1			6	
9-A	021	018	018	018	018	015	017	003	020	008	003	001	001	011	011	007	9-A	14	17	7	1	1		
9-B	021	017	018	018	015	016	005	014	008	002	001	001	002	014	002	010	9-B							
10-A	020	021	024	024	017	025	005	018	020	001	004	002	001	013	020	009	10-A	23	26	1				
10-B	026	027	027	028	023	025	004	014	016	000	001	000	004	012	006	010	10-B	21	22	1				
11-A	018	018	017	018	017	019	001	018	011	002	003	000	002	014	010	006	11-A	13	11					1
11-B	027	031	030	030	029	031	001	014	022	003	000	000	002	012	025	007	11-B	46	6	1	1			2
12-A	020	019	021	023	018	023	004	018	012	000	003	000	002	011	016	004	12-A	15	29	1				1
12-B	028	020	022	027	020	021	008	019	015	003	003	001	001	012	007	011	12-B	20	21	2				1
Totals	640	634	663	658	554	592	108	515	398	050	083	022	053	323	368	293	Total	677	340	41	2	4	12	7

DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE — GROUP NO. 1

Precincts	Alexander	O'Day	Crowley	Cohen	Hickey	Murphy	Moore	Newman	Holtz	Kelly	Kilgallon	O'Rourke	Breen	Ball	Gallagher	Hughes	Casey	Moloney	Hart	Moriarty	Noonan	May	Hickey	Murphy	Ward	Mallowney	Stone	Berman	Nagle	Dunnigan	Ceddis	McIsaac	Mahoney	Jacobs	Cohen	
1-A	014	010	012	014	010	011	009	009	016	011	010	011	012	006	011	009	010	011	012	010	011	010	011	010	010	010	010	015	011	013	010	010	010	008	012	012
1-B	014	013	014	011	011	012	010	009	015	010	011	010	011	010	010	013	009	011	009	006	010	011	008	011	010	009	012	011	012	011	010	010	009	009	010	012
2-A	019	021	022	022	026	022	020	017	026	023	021	023	023	019	024	022	021	021	022	023	025	011	008	011	010	009	012	011	012	011	010	010	010	015	015	
2-B	020	016	019	023	018	014	015	016	023	016	013	014	019	013	016	016	016	014	015	015	017	015	027	021	018	014	016	019	018	017	019	015	014	018	015	015
3-A	021	023	025	028	030	024	023	022	034	022	020	020	024	024	023	022	018	021	024	024	027	021	017	014	014	017	023	021	023	022	023	018	016	022	022	031
3-B	016	020	021	019	020	018	022	014	027	020	019	016	020	019	021	014	019	017	019	021	025	017	023	020	020	018	015	013	019	015	017	015	019	016	020	
4-A	055	098	081	053	104	095	098	063	060	081	095	068	062	086	072	060	069	078	075	079	095	060	084	070	090	075	053	049	061	071	054	053	079	049	049	
4-B	068	086	086	070	095	087	089	085	078	094	088	080	077	092	079	077	082	085	083	083	092	072	083	079	081	088	071	068	071	086	070	066	080	069	068	
5-A	030	051	055	033	064	053	059	041	040	060	059	050	041	052	051	043	050	065	059	052	063	049	047	050	050	064	033	028	039	041	038	035	054	033	033	
5-B	058	084	079	054	110	082	090	063	063	111	082	067	072	085	067	064	067	085	107	085	115	072	097	074	087	088	056	048	054	077	057	064	092	056	058	
6-A	005	007	008	005	008	009	007	006	010	007	007	008	006	007	007	006	006	007	006	007	008	005	007	007	008	008	005	006	005	007	006	005	006	006	006	
6-B	022	030	034	020	031	026	030	025	032	028	025	023	027	030	031	023	027	028	028	033	034	028	030	024	022	033	023	019	025	026	026	020	032	018	022	
7-A	021	014	015	024	023	015	016	017	027	016	014	015	016	015	014	013	014	013	017	016	016	016	017	015	016	016	019	022	018	020	014	016	016	021	027	
7-B	008	004	007	012	007	005	003	004	016	003	003	002	005	006	005	003	004	003	004	003	006	006	006	006	004	002	003	008	008	006	005	002	007	003	010	012
8-A	017	015	016	018	018	016	015	014	027	017	015	015	016	013	016	015	016	015	011	014	014	012	015	013	010	012	013	016	015	013	012	011	013	016	022	
8-B	026	023	024	026	024	023	024	023	032	024	023	022	023	022	022	023	023	023	023	020	023	021	020	020	020	022	026	022	023	025	021	022	022	025	026	
9-A	009	006	006	019	007	008	007	007	026	006	006	006	012	007	009	008	007	006	007	006	008	005	008	008	007	008	009	011	009	006	007	006	017	018		
9-B	005	006	006	005	007	008	006	003	009	004	003	004	001	003	005	002	002	003	003	001	006	003	004	004	003	001	004	007	005	002	004	003	001	005	009	
10-A	016	022	025	019	022	021	021	017	026	024	021	018	018	022	027	018	017	020	020	027	030	016	023	016	020	023	014	021	018	017	014	012	018	018	022	
10-B	014	017	018	022	020	014	015	010	027	015	015	016	015	012	016	012	015	013	012	017	020	011	016	015	015	018	014	016	012	011	011	011	014	015	018	
11-A	011	011	017	013	020	015	015	010	016	015	012	013	012	016	014	015	013	011	011	010	024	012	015	010	010	013	010	009	011	009	008	010	010	011	010	
11-B	016	023	035	016	035	028	025	019	023	029	024	024	023	025	030	027	022	027	020	028	031	017	033	026	022	024	020	015	020	021	021	019	024	017	017	
12-A	006	008	009	011	009	006	005	008	013	006	005	007	007	006	009	005	003	006	006	006	012	005	008	003	005	008	007	005	005	004	011	005	008	011	012	
12-B	012	009	011	023	012	011	010	009	028	011	011	008	013	010	012	010	010	008	011	009	011	011	010	007	009	007	016	018	013	011	013	010	010	029	022	
Totals	503	617	645	560	731	623	634	511	694	653	602	540	555	603	594	516	542	589	604	599	722	509	638	537	569	612	498	484	510	546	475	454	579	523	561	

DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE — GROUP NO. 2

Precincts	Dukakis	Myerson	Fay	Campion	Sapers	Kassler	Dronick	Keaveney	Ehrmann	McCabe	Alper	Katz	Storow, Jr.	Sidd	Lamphier	Hasenbush	White	Rosenman	Mason	Berliner	Bumlin	Hertzmark	Rutman	Dukakis	Brezniak	Backman	Auerbach	Curhan	Albright	Stolow	Lopler	Law	Fogel	Jackson
1-A	039	042	038	042	042	040	039	036	042	037	041	040	039	041	039	041	037	040	038	037	036	037	037	035	037	038	039	038	035	038	038	037	038	038
1-B	019	020	019	016	021	020	018	016	021	016	020	020	020	018	017	019	017	019	014	020	016	019	017	016	018	018	017	015	016	018	016	016	016	020
2-A	036	032	032	053	031	031	032	039	032	036	033	035	034	032	032	032	035	036	035	030	030	029	032	033	033	031	035	031	032	031	031	030	035	032
2-B	032	038	033	035	036	034	032	030	033	029	033	035	028	033	030	029	029	033	035	036	031	033	036	030	036	030	034	030	029	025	026	022	023	030
3-A	021	023	019	020	021	019	018	027	021	020	020	025	020	022	017	017	020	022	021	027	026	021	022	021	023	019	019	019	018	023	018	017	021	018
4-A	011	004	013	011	004	007	005	037	005	012	006	006	007	003	008	005	013	004	009	005	007	006	005	004	005	003	007	006	006	004	003	006	004	011
4-B	020	019	025	024	018	017	017	034	018	020	017	021	023	018	021	019	018	018	020	018	020	021	018	016	020	020	018	020	018	020	020	016	019	018
5-A	040	032	034	039	031	029	028	055	031	037	030	035	033	031	031	027	035	027	030	028	028	028	027	032	028	028	029	030	030	026	027	029	027	034
5-B	017	011	019	018	007	008	009	047	009	016	009	009	012	008	010	007	014	007	008	010	011	008	007	010	008	007	007	006	005	006	006	006	008	
6-A	027	028	027	027	027	027	027	027	027	028	026	026	026	025	025	026	026	025	026	025	025	025	027	027	028	026	026	026	025	027	025	025	027	026
6-B	030	025	025	029	024	024	023	033	025	026	026	025	030	025	024	025	024	025	023	024	022	022	022	025	022	023	021	023	022	022	021	023	022	027
7-A	026	029	024	025	028	033	027	023	032	022	033	032	021	029	021	024	022	032	027	028	021	024	030	026	031	030	027	023	021	034	024	021	026	031
7-B	048	053	047	048	048	053	049	045	049	045	054	051	047	049	045	049	048	053	045	045	041	043	045	041	045	043	044	042	040	045	044	040	044	042
8-A	063	069	060	062	071	066	061	058	068	059	065	068	061	064	059	059	060	064	062	059	055	058	060	057	063	058	057	055	055	060	056	054	060	058
8-B	097	100	099	099	102	100	100	101	101	098	101	104	098	098	097	098	099	102	100	099	097	097	097	108	101	107	097	094	103	099	098	103	101	
9-A	071	076	068	069	072	079	072	068	073	067	073	075	066	082	070	071	067	077	061	068	062	063	061	063	074	067	069	065	059	066	066	060	073	066
9-B	044	046	043	043	045	044	044	043	045	040	047	047	042	045	040	042	041	046	039	040	037	038	042	040	041	041	041	039	039	041	041	038	043	042
10-A	042	039	039	038	038	033	043	035	036	033	040	035	030	036	030	040	029	033	026	027	026	026	026	031	030	027	028	024	025	029	027	024	033	029
10-B	045	046	041	040	042	041	046	041	042	038	042	046	044	044	039	044	040	045	040	041	037	038	038	041	037	038	036	038	041	039	036	038	042	
11-A	039	035	035	033	037	032	031	034	037	033	038	033	032	032	036	032	030	030	027	029	026	028	027	031	031	029	029	026	030	028	026	027	028	
11-B	022	022	026	021	021	018	019	031	019	020	017	020	022	018	021	017	020	020	020	019	018	019	018	019	020	021	019	018	019	018	019	018	019	
12-A	080	063	063	063	067	064	061	061	060	064	062	068	064	063	063	059	063	069	059	060	059	057	060	067	063	062	062	059	056	061	060	060	061	059
12-B	070	070	063	063	071	070	067	061	067	059	070	072	062	067	064	062	060	077	059	059	056	060	064	071	069	064	060	056	065	065	067	065	061	
Totals	971	954	922	943	932	915	895	1013	924	878	933	964	874	911	863	866	872	938	850	864	814	827	843	853	905	854	863	811	792	869	827	796	863	873

REPUBLICAN PARTY—PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
APRIL 26, 1960

Delegates and Alternate Delegates At Large to National Convention

DELEGATES

ALTERNATES

Precincts	Silbonstall	Lodge, Jr.	Martin, Jr.	Pappas	Honell	Wheeler	McLean	Lamson	Giles	Bradford	Waring	Volpe	Ireland	Hammond	Crane	Thresher	Treadway	Means	Hunter	Sargent
1-A	161	161	140	123	118	113	117	119	113	147	101	123	100	110	104	113	114	116	104	119
1-B	149	141	133	116	105	106	097	106	104	131	096	107	093	099	092	103	110	113	095	102
2-A	068	065	058	047	045	047	044	044	049	055	040	040	037	039	038	041	036	046	038	043
2-B	086	087	075	068	060	064	064	061	063	074	060	069	056	060	058	062	060	063	058	062
3-A	117	113	096	089	081	078	076	079	083	093	072	079	065	070	072	071	074	081	067	071
3-B	138	130	109	099	088	082	087	085	092	107	073	095	074	077	072	077	077	096	078	084
4-A	081	083	072	057	053	053	056	052	057	061	041	050	042	047	043	043	041	044	044	051
4-B	081	083	072	057	053	053	056	052	057	061	041	050	042	047	043	043	041	044	044	051
5-A	134	129	108	094	088	089	091	084	085	106	071	086	074	074	078	076	076	087	075	082
5-B	048	046	041	031	027	029	029	029	030	037	026	029	023	028	027	030	025	027	026	035
6-A	093	087	071	071	062	063	062	062	063	072	054	069	059	055	056	061	060	064	057	059
6-B	137	136	119	104	094	094	094	093	094	109	084	093	081	084	079	089	083	093	078	087
7-A	107	107	098	086	081	083	082	083	087	095	078	088	075	080	076	077	078	081	077	083
7-B	115	114	101	093	090	088	088	087	088	099	077	092	079	080	080	085	081	088	081	084
8-A	060	060	051	048	044	047	043	046	045	052	045	051	044	047	045	046	045	046	047	048
8-B	067	062	048	044	044	044	042	040	040	047	047	050	038	039	038	042	040	043	038	041
9-A	103	098	085	081	069	071	071	070	071	080	058	065	054	063	059	061	060	060	057	063
9-B	077	080	065	060	054	050	054	054	057	066	045	048	043	045	043	050	044	050	042	046
10-A	122	115	099	093	081	085	081	080	081	092	071	087	072	073	071	074	074	084	069	078
10-B	138	134	113	102	089	088	084	092	089	116	086	101	085	086	081	096	088	091	081	095
11-A	212	211	180	163	152	156	153	146	154	185	145	155	136	138	142	141	150	166	136	163
11-B	206	205	191	180	168	169	164	163	164	190	152	169	147	149	151	149	161	170	151	165
12-A	098	095	076	074	060	059	061	062	065	082	053	072	053	054	053	057	054	061	053	058
12-B	065	061	052	045	044	037	036	037	040	053	038	043	039	036	036	040	039	042	040	042
Totals	2638	2574	2236	2018	1841	1837	1822	1816	1859	2198	1650	1912	1607	1670	1635	1720	1705	1854	1629	1801

10th Congressional District
DELEGATES TO NAT'L CONV.

STATE COMMITTEE
Norfolk & Suffolk District

Delegates	Alternates	One Man	One Woman
Herter	Curtis	Henderson	Brown
118	113	106	108
110	109	143	087
051	050	057	045
067	069	070	062
096	097	093	077
101	099	103	075
059	058	076	036
043	042	046	034
105	104	119	073
034	036	044	025
070	061	059	063
101	092	097	081
083	087	082	065
104	098	095	083
049	047	043	046
046	046	049	040
079	073	076	070
062	061	056	064
100	087	100	081
110	101	092	094
172	165	166	143
176	168	148	150
087	081	078	074
048	046	051	037
2071	1990	2049	1713
			1129
			087
			1541
			1087

REGISTRATION

VOTED

Precinct	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total	Democrat	Republican	Total
1-A	251	489	679	1419	074	200	274
1-B	160	528	446	1134	057	258	315
2-A	354	412	625	1391	103	115	218
2-B	240	410	542	1192	083	135	218
3-A	264	446	509	1219	092	153	245
3-B	315	478	654	1447	083	186	269
4-A	529	244	464	1237	224	113	337
4-B	510	223	402	1135	187	087	274
5-A	457	412	554	1423	169	186	355
5-B	572	200	397	1169	238	094	332
6-A	236	386	587	1209	052	121	173
6-B	336	448	559	1343	092	181	273
7-A	329	381	575	1285	084	131	215
7-B	287	429	726	1442	081	153	234
8-A	343	276	605	1224	123	080	203
8-B	390	295	605	1290	161	077	238
9-A	311	433	744	1488	120	126	246
9-B	279	347	522	1148	077	109	186
10-A	388	434	522	1344	117	165	282
10-B	296	388	584	1268	094	167	261
11-A	261	560	549	1370	083	271	354
11-B	257	497	531	1285	084	236	320
12-A	298	386	672	1356	110	136	246
12-B	306	308	703	1317	129	099	228
Total	7969	9410	13756	31135	2717	3579	6296

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Precinct	Nixon	Rockefeller	Stevenson	Kennedy	Goldwater	Lodge	Ike	Humphrey
1-A	58	9	6	2	1	—	—	—
1-B	43	2	5	1	1	1	—	—
2-A	32	7	1	13	—	—	1	—
2-B	15	3	9	1	—	—	—	—
3-A	48	2	1	3	—	—	3	1
3-B	25	7	—	5	—	1	—	—
4-A	19	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
4-B	28	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
5-A	17	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
5-B	10	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
6-A	30	5	3	5	—	1	1	—
6-B	36	3	1	7	—	1	—	—
7-A	28	4	4	3	—	1	—	—
7-B	34	10	1	4	—	—	—	—
8-A	26	6	16	25	—	—	—	2
8-B	14	5	3	2	—	2	—	—
9-A	31	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
9-B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10-A	16	10	2	11	1	—	—	—
10-B	23	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
11-A	38	10	1	—	—	—	—	—
11-B	51	17	—	6	1	—	—	—
12-A	9	8	1	3	—	—	—	—
12-B	16	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Total	647	121	57	113	6	8	5	3

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE — GROUP NO. 1

Precincts	Packard	Cowing	Hahbard, III	Linden	Kaye	Humphrey	Barnet	Noonan, Jr.	Almer	Arnold	Robbins	Wolfe	Scoutis	Cowin	Goldman	Donohue	Dabney	Allen	DeLand, Jr.	Tyler	Ollins	Holmes	Kozal	Pound	Townsend	Thompson	Wyner	Abbot	Richardson	Salloway	Cutts	Newcomb
1-A	083	069	070	061	072	070	063	068	070	055	066	061	073	076	066	056	068	060	063	069	059	060	068	053	058	058	064	059	058	057	058	058
1-B	050	041	040	038	038	035	034	037	039	026	040	032	043	040	036	028	039	029	036	040	031	037	036	027	033	030	036	029	030	029	030	036
2-A	032	024	031	022	032	024	026	022	031	025	025	034	029	026	035	021	021	029	023	027	026	032	028	021	026	023	027	021	026	026	023	028
2-B	030	023	022	021	033	020	026	028	027	018	026	026	022	026	030	018	022	024	021	027	028	021	027	017	022	022	029	016	023	026	016	019
3-A	029	024	024	023	030	024	020	026	023	022	024	024	023	028	027	023	020	027	023	028	020	023	026	016	025	017	024	018	020	020	022	025
3-B	043	031	042	032	046	036	035	044	037	037	035	039	043	037	045	035	039	035	033	039	035	035	039	030	034	034	038	030	033	030	031	036
4-A	023	015	020	015	013	018	022	025	011	016	015	012	016	014	011	019	017	022	018	021	012	016	009	010	011	012	011	012	014	009	021	023
4-B	022	020	019	016	019	020	019	019	016	018	017	018	018	019	016	018	020	019	020	020	018	019	016	017	018	019	017	016	019	016	019	019
5-A	056	044	046	031	027	034	028	044	025	030	034	022	029	030	027	032	031	027	034	037	024	027	021	022	027	027	021	025	040	022	034	033
5-B	020	013	018	011	009	014	009	018	009	011	011	009	012	011	013	011	015	013	014	014	008	013	008	012	016	011	008	011	019	010	015	014
6-A	037	028	028	031	040	027	034	038	037	025	030	035	029	032	035	026	027	028	026	034	035	028	035	023	026	024	037	023	025	031	027	023
6-B	045	033	039	029	032	032	025	038	031	027	026	025	033	031	026	024	034	032	033	041	025	028	026	021	027	026	032	022	029	020	033	047
7-A	021	017	016	016	015	014	015	020	017	015	017	019	018	014	018	013	016	013	013	016	017	017	016	012	013	013	017	011	013	012	013	014
7-B	041	033	038	033	030	034	032	034	033	029	030	035	034	028	029	023	030	031	030	035	034	030	029	026	030	025	035	027	026	023	025	031
8-A	024	022	022	021	025	022	022	025	024	020	021	024	024	021	024	020	021	025	020	020	021	020	020	019	021	018	021	018	019	022	021	017
8-B	022	014	018	019	021	019	020	019	020	018	017	019	016	017	022	023	019	015	016	020	019	018	020	017	019	014	020	016	015	018	016	017
9-A	039	027	030	027	028	030	026	031	028	028	030	030	030	028	028	026	031	024	024	030	022	029	025	023	025	024	023	026	026	020	025	022
9-B	031	021	028	025	037	020	024	028	026	018	021	025	025	023	033	020	025	023	020	025	027	023	029	018	016	014	028	017	019	022	016	017
10-A	052	034	045	038	037	034	033	042	035	024	035	027	031	039	031	028	036	033	039	043	041	033	038	024	032	024	035	027	030	025	027	030
10-B	064	042	052	047	052	044	043	057	048	037	038	045	041	048	043	034	048	042	046	053	042	044	047	033	045	034	053	033	043	033	044	043
11-A	138	120	133	110	107	117	102	121	103	110	105	098	107	108	095	108	131	102	133	135	099	122	097	095	107	095	112	103	108	093	102	096
11-B	188	112	148	101	089	104	081	104	097	088	089	083	085	088	084	086	135	080	137	124	080	108	083	077	087	082	103	078	108	076	093	088
12-A	028	023	025	043	048	023	022	025	031	023	022	025	022	023	030	024	025	026	027	030	028	023	039	022	025	022	034	019	024	024	022	026
12-B	022	016	020	029	028	021	017	021	020	016	020	024	016	020	023	014	020	019	014	020	016	014	019	014	013	014	024	014	017	015	013	013
Totals	1090	846	974	839	908	836	778	934	838	736	794	791	819	827	827	730	890	778	863	948	767	820	801	649	756	682	849	671	784	679	746	775

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE — GROUP NO. 2

Precincts	Koplow	Poli	Weinstein	Henderson	Bowker	Zimmerman	Silvano	Howe	Fox	Reid, Jr.	Van Clowe	Keane	Davidson	Spunt	Cochrane	August	Kline	Cordman	Leland	Berenson	Brown, Jr.	Craven, Jr.	Christopher	Burr	Corfinkle	Stokes	Wilkins	Tucker	Weedon	Carle	Umlah	Nevegelt	Richardson
1-A	104	065	073	097	092	076	101	072	069	075	068	074	072	070	076	077	068	066	066	071	079	071	069	075	076	063	065	071	059	060	061	057	064
1-B	186	162	171	186	184	166	183	165	165	173	168	175	166	164	179	171	166	166	167	162	166	161	160	170	167	157	160	162	157	159	161	156	165
2-A	057	035	046	057	059	049	053	038	051	041	040	039	047	040	039	050	053	050	039	048	055	046	042	052	043	048	047	042	038	044	039	038	049
2-B	088	075	086	083	088	084	086	076	081	073	073	074	080	073	073	077	080	079	071	076	076	066	068	073	080	066	067	074	065	067	068	066	067
3-A	089	065	070	082	083	072	082	068	066	068	069	065	071	066	073	070	069	070	064	070	069	063	066	068	065	065	066	067	062	064	065	061	065
3-B	089	064	069	109	101	072	100	069	072	070	062	079	065	067	075	067	067	069	077	070	081	070	063	078	065	066	063	074	058	059	074	060	066
4-A	053	044	047	079	071	048	065	050	045	054	043	054	049	044	054	047	044	048	050	046	061	054	049	054	041	047	049	048	041	050	060	053	050
4-B	036	032	031	040	043	030	043	032	032	033	031	032	032	031	034	028	031	026	029	026	035	030	028	030	027	028	030	029	026	029	031	028	029
5-A	084	066	065	103	095	067	098	071	068	077	068	073	068	064	070	063	062	062	067	064	080	072	068	082	060	071	072	068	066	087	075	063	072
5-B	044	034	037	054	053	034	051	037	034	045	036	040	038	034	037	038	035	034	036	032	038	037	035	042	034	037	037	035	031	039	044	034	043
6-A	067	041	056	059	064	057	061	042	050	045	044	041	050	046	046	049	051	051	043	058	052	041	041	047	053	046	049	047	041	042	048	041	047
6-B	103	075	084	098	097	078	104	076	072	079	077	078	086	070	081	080	078	071	078	080	083	075	069	087	072	095	075	074	065	086	085	072	077
7-A	086	074	077	089	086	078	090	076	076	077	076	077	080	075	075	074	077	074	075	075	079	075	073	082	075	076	076	075	072	074	078	073	075
7-B	087	066	076	083	077	064	084	066	069	072	067	070	066	061	069	067	075	069	063	067	067	060	060	067	059	061	063	066	061	066	069	061	065
8-A	034	026	033	034	033	034	036	028	034	028	029	028	031	034	027	033	029	023	022	027	028	024	024	028	026	026	024	023	021	022	023	022	023
8-B	045	023	028	041	043	031	042	033	025	023	027	026	026	026	027	029	028	023	028	025	023	026	026	026	024	024	023	021	024	023	023	023	026
9-A	057	044	045	060	057	047	060	047	043	045	046	043	046	041	047	041	044	044	044	042	047	045	039	047	044	042	041	043	041	042	045	041	044
9-B	055	030	042	045	059	037	057	030	036	031	031	031	034	030	033	033	040	043	044	042	042	040	028	044	038	033	033	037	028	034	034	025	031
10-A	080	052	055	091	076	052	088	049	053	067	048	058	056	053	056	059	062	05	055	054	067	053	051	064	055	057	047	057	045	059	065	050	058
10-B	074	043	050	066	070	043	068	038	050	045	043	044	045	036	048	044	044	047	049	048	058	039	039	058	053	045	054	049	038	042	051	032	045
11-A	102	070	070	117	116	066	111	071	065	086	068	076	077	065	085	074	063	069	088	070	103	075	075	095	059	083	076	078	065	076	084	063	088
11-B	078	045	049	081	076	045	086	045	046	077	046	066	047	045	067	050	045	045	051	046	084	041	042	068	042	049	054	050	055	055	042	069	
12-A	090	068	067	077	072	068	078	058	058	057	055	062	057	056	058	059	068	076	052	066	063	057	062	056	065	056	055	054	056	057	052	054	
12-B	064	050	053	056	056	051	056	048	049	048	049	051	051	048	047	051	051	049	044	049	050	044	043	047	054	044	045	043	042	045	048	042	049
Totals	1852	1349	1480	1887	1851	1449	1883	1375	1417	1491	1362	1453	1441	1339	1475	1429	1431	1414	1390	1417	1588	1352	1320	1536	1381	1385	1374	1392	1249	1381	1443	1255	1421

All materials, properly sealed, total tally sheets and all other records pertaining to the Primary have been preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and preserved during the legal period.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

Brookline, Mass., April 28, 1960

The Town Clerk this day filled out and certified to the votes cast at the Primary held in Brookline, April 26, 1960, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth and filed the same at the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries, to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town on Tuesday, the Thirteenth Day of September, 1960, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress from this Commonwealth

Governor for this Commonwealth

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Attorney General for this Commonwealth

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth
Representative in Congress for Tenth Congressional District
Councillor for Second Councillor District
Senator for Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District
Three Representatives in General Court for Tenth Norfolk Representative District
Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County
County Commissioner (2) for Norfolk County
County Treasurer for Norfolk County
Sheriff for Norfolk County (to fill a vacancy)

The Polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this 8th day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

ALAN R. MORSE
GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.
MATTHEW BROWN
THOMAS J. NOONAN
LOUISE M. CASTLE

Board of Selectmen

Norfolk, ss.

Brookline, August 22, 1960

By virtue hereof, I this day notified the inhabitants of Brookline qualified to vote to meet at the designated polling places, on Tuesday, September 13, 1960 and by posting true and attested copies of this Warrant in twenty public places, and by also having true and attested copies published in the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen, issue of August 18, 1960. All this was done at least seven days before said date.

CHARLES L. HAPGOOD,
Constable

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the thirteenth day of September, 1960 at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, they were tabulated and the total result of the ballots was announced as follows:

	Senator	Governor	Lieut. Governor	Secretary	Attor. General	Treasurer	Auditor	Congressman	Councillor	Senator	Representatives in General Court				Register of Probate	County Commissioners		County Treasurer	Sheriff						
	Saltonstall	Volpe	Moran	Brooke	Michaels	Trojanowski	Walsh	Wentworth	Curtis	Doyle	McCartin	Merrill	Silvano	Koplow	Brown, Jr.	Christopher	Kenny	Levenson	Hirsch	Bates	Nash	Wannington	Brownell	Ferrillo	Helges
1A	177	175	162	142	153	101	048	135	178	023	022	114	156	121	128	072	042	090	136	154	142	142	058	007	096
1B	162	160	149	116	142	108	026	123	152	021	026	095	138	111	126	081	039	054	119	140	140	134	061	005	072
2A	151	137	123	102	119	072	039	092	135	015	039	066	123	114	092	052	034	080	105	120	110	107	044	014	059
2B	117	100	087	083	083	054	029	069	104	014	015	058	092	089	073	036	025	064	082	084	081	079	045	004	031
3A	160	151	134	125	135	085	047	138	152	026	030	087	134	110	120	077	047	058	109	133	129	126	077	006	054
3B	178	165	155	134	150	093	050	121	163	025	024	109	155	122	131	080	043	073	126	151	139	144	061	010	085
4A	116	106	100	082	090	061	030	073	114	012	023	068	103	068	099	054	048	029	070	090	090	084	038	006	054
4B	078	072	067	056	057	034	025	046	074	010	017	038	073	039	057	038	040	022	054	068	056	062	034	004	033
5A	135	124	122	097	107	076	029	093	127	011	022	081	126	093	106	077	029	031	097	111	106	108	042	008	073
5B	056	048	042	041	045	025	019	038	053	007	015	024	047	030	042	021	017	013	035	045	043	043	018	002	025
6A	136	127	112	100	112	077	031	094	130	018	018	078	109	110	096	045	027	065	101	109	106	106	056	008	048
6B	166	156	147	121	140	090	043	111	161	023	026	092	143	126	130	080	033	050	116	129	133	135	059	006	071
7A	129	121	114	102	110	075	038	095	126	018	019	079	114	091	105	054	039	066	095	119	110	108	061	007	049
7B	141	136	131	113	127	085	033	138	137	018	022	083	129	105	113	083	034	048	106	125	119	120	040	014	075
8A	079	073	070	058	062	039	022	055	074	003	011	051	062	058	051	022	016	041	052	062	057	058	031	004	028
8B	068	067	058	044	055	033	016	037	070	008	016	028	059	053	044	019	013	045	052	048	043	052	019	007	032
9A	097	088	080	067	083	046	028	096	089	012	015	047	083	069	071	033	020	040	064	074	065	069	033	005	039
9B	108	095	093	078	084	054	028	072	099	008	009	075	098	079	070	046	027	053	082	091	089	084	040	006	046
10A	113	096	088	077	086	056	025	071	105	009	012	068	108	070	097	051	018	044	074	087	085	084	022	001	071
10B	133	123	122	098	110	071	033	092	123	011	021	082	122	098	100	062	028	057	099	112	105	106	048	008	056
11A	184	172	165	142	160	091	062	141	179	021	029	115	169	119	150	086	045	058	141	156	155	146	050	011	096
11B	209	201	195	173	183	123	044	188	203	024	016	143	195	154	188	095	044	064	163	186	176	176	052	005	124
12A	123	114	106	088	104	060	036	086	119	011	020	073	113	096	069	055	022	050	088	094	089	096	039	006	056
12B	093	081	070	065	074	050	018	056	088	013	013	048	072	076	057	034	017	052	072	067	059	068	033	006	037
Totals	3109	2888	2692	2304	2571	1659	799	2150	2955	361	480	1802	2723	2201	2315	1353	747	1247	2238	2555	2427	2437	1061	160	1410

	SENATOR IN CONGRESS			GOVERNOR			LIEUT. GOVERNOR			SECRETARY			ATTY. GENERAL			TREASURER			AUDITOR			CONGRESSMAN			COUNCILLOR								
	Furedo	Buckley	O'Connor, Jr.	Ward	Kelly	Kennedy	Mazarella	Murphy	Fenbody	Piemonte	McLaughlin, Jr.	Caggiano	White	Ahearn	McGovern	McCormack, Jr.	Driscoll	Hurley	John B. Kennedy	John M. Kennedy	McDonough	Sullivan	Buckley	Hynes	Cohen	Galvin	Mulhern, Jr.	Kahalas	Burke	Dolan	Green	Hickey	McCue
1A	057	034	131	040	029	007	003	023	145	001	141	032	048	061	067	170	071	041	017	004	030	009	144	033	100	053	062	129	011	003	008	059	007
1B	040	012	064	038	011	006	001	018	059	002	064	021	041	017	035	084	040	022	011	004	013	003	074	011	060	017	031	072	007	002	006	026	001
2A	095	052	127	077	040	013	004	028	137	009	185	036	068	076	058	201	093	038	022	005	042	002	155	039	134	052	075	128	013	014	016	075	009
2B	092	022	079	050	017	014	001	027	113	002	130	022	046	045	065	138	069	042	013	008	021	003	114	030	117	036	051	130	004	004	011	030	007
3A	072	034	085	054	051	013	004	015	088	004	131	027	054	051	057	158	071	029	019	008	033	002	120	030	108	043	044	116	005	007	010	053	002
3B	088	035	121	066	032	012	002	027	129	012	175	028	072	074	073	200	115	041	014	007	031	003	157	029	111	061	077	123	009	011	015	091	003
4A	145	062	203	155	109	031	008	032	109	005	310	032	081	191	062	349	169	055	038	015	065	005	266	044	027	090	253	029	013	013	014	308	025
4B	124	043	098	100	110	019	006	018	045	002	195	022	054	103	047	229	115	051	014	013	048	006	166	035	024	055	163	016	013	006	005	225	007
5A	101	050	172	092	090	014	008	038	102	004	243	033	083	125	065	273	139	039	030	009	044	009	227	038	038	084	164	040	014	008	002	235	023
5B	164	076	211	139	145	032	007	038	115	004	323	037	090	193	083	372	163	068	032	010	098	004	308	038	024	094	258	027	015	019	008	346	017
6A	056	080	079	029	026	008	001	009	122	003	085	022	042	037	047	121	048	028	010	004	023	003	093	017	093	024	041	108	010	003	009	026	005
6B	081	033	135	067	045	016	006	026	110	001	180	021	067	074	065	200	082	040	022	010	040	006	162	034	073	059	097	080	013	010	005	114	014
7A	093	031	115	044	038	009	000	025	158	008	155	027	074	054	067	180	075	032	019	011	041	003	136	034	155	033	043	146	009	011	014	043	005
7B	065	024	134	041	031	004	003	019	150	004	146	029	067	045	069	177	090	036	014	003	036	002	140	029	136	034	044	161	008	010	005	033	003
8A	107	062	118	074	046	023	005	031	142	005	184	029	075	062	096	223	100	049	025	010	032	006	176	042	212	032	033	207	011	006	010	036	007
8B	104	037	182	078	053	020	005	058	135	009	169	047	086	061	099	233	098	047	015	012	044	004	175	046	212	048	034	238	006	004	012	028	003
9A	080	042	110	067	031	011	004	016	123	007	133	032	069	044	064	169	078	043	021	006	020	001	137	030	152	035	034	159	009	007	007	028	005
9B	061	027	093	030	026	017	000	011	120	010	100	029	038	039	063	129	060	026	021	006	018	004	097	035	112	028	030	111	006	011	010	029	003
10A	071	030	141	066	044	011	005	017	143	005	169	023	085	064	063	192	087	038	021	003	040	006	156	028	073	081	073	084	007	010	010	108	020
10B	064	032	130	042	029	007	002	046	133	006	155	026	072	041	070	160	083	031	015	005	038	003	138	033	132	040	045	159	006	005	010	034	005
11A	068	028	090	030	028	014	000	019	112	004	132	015	055	062	052	155	073	031	017	005	030	002	130	030	048	054	073	078	007	006	002	084	005
11B	051	025	083	047	027	015	002	017	072	002	123	009	038	051	035	121	058	027	015	007	025	004	115	017	037	036	077	041	004	005	004	088	017
12A	087	024	144	038	025	009	001	022	192	009	170	029	087	034	089	190	083	034	030	005	036	003	173	027	160	038	049	188	006	006	015	038	002
12B	097	040	148	064	034	013	003	045	137	016	208	030	079	052	092	214	099	041	019	003	047	006	175	033	135	042	101	213	005	007	002	053	008
Totals	2063	935	2993	1528	1117	338	081	625	2891	134	4006	658	1571	1656	1583	4638	2159	929	474	173	895	099	3734	762	2473	1169	1952	2783	211	188	210	2190	203

	SENATOR		REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT										REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY					COUNTY COMMISSIONERS										COUNTY TREASURER			SHERIFF	
	Baker	Melin	Kaplan	Cumjian	Caheri	Dominig	Esposito	Goldberg	Kenavasy	Kerigan	Lally	Robinson	Dunn	Moore	Powers	Wall	Cuples	Carr	Collins	Kendrick	Kennedy	Kiley, Jr.	Morrissey	Murphy	Welby	Wood	Woods	Browne	Browning	Fall	McCormack	Hynes
1A	150	046	191	032	099	039	064	046	005	006	025	045	021	058	039	050	047	025	024	079	017	025	008	016	011	011	022	076	054	010	166	034
1B	066	025	118	020	057	022	015	027	007	004	007	025	007	032	028	018	018	008	014	034	015	012	009	014	000	005	014	030	033	007	073	022
2A	166	050	213	102	125	033	068	072	021	013	038	064	020	085	051	045	049	025	030	101	037	023	018	030	007	015	015	085	075	011	187	036
2B	133	027	181	042	123	027	024	058	007	007	017	053	010	052	050	028	037	022	030	061	023	021	016	018	003	008	020	061	056	011	133	027
3A	129	041	174	031	108	032	034	042	017	011	016	083	020	062	046	032	037	024	027	066	037	015	015	022	011	011	017	072	053	009	159	023
3B	141	067	190	039	133	049	059	030	037	010	028	097	023	101	044	041	038	024	032	106	034	023	023	020	017	011	021	093	063	014	186	037
4A	113	211	181	096	066	123	212	008	083	030	125	081	015	320	037	018	031	034	045	243	070	026	033	056	012	012	043	112	091	032	378	043
4B	094	123	139	058	043	115	152	003	034	019	039	035	013	173	045	014	023	015	022	167	054	022	023	045	006	005	010	071	073	028	253	032
5A	103	176	198	099	059	080	136	015	056	047	094	056	320	205	049	024	027	026	035	222	044	026	025	033	010	011	017	104	076	021	300	043
5B	089	296	253	115	064	100	223	003	053	039	135	107	028	267	062	019	030	040	059	235	068	026	022	084	007	011	012	047	041	010	106	025
6A	116	020	158	021	089	019	023	046	009	005	017	055	009	054	032	020	033	017	012	067	013	013	007	009	018	020	027	125	118	021	447	032
6B	133	074	158	034	119	062	074	043	032	028	044	052	020	114	036	041	024	023	027	139	018	025	024	024	008	011	023	078	069	022	206	028
7A	171	032	225	032	163	035	027	072	011	015	016	075	024	073	034	055	040	033	020	078	029	021	020	017	016	019	029	071	051	023	167	036
7B	169	034	207	027	154	025	023	062	007	008	015	057	011	074	045	047	048	027	030	079	016	018	013	020	015	010	030	069	058	021	155	035
8A	216	034	285	059	204	030	044	111	006	002	014	080	030	058	058	077	073	041	041	074	042	024	023	025	012	012	025	096	072	020	196	047
8B	223	035	332	038	223	023	022	100	009	008	022	108	019	079	040	078	056	024	027	086	037	026	023	025	008	013	033	088	077	023	214	053
9A	173	034	227	028	132	035	027	060	010	002	016	061	015	056	044	049	042	033	021	068	019	018	014	014	011	011	021	062	050	019	155	033
9B	127	026	180	022	104	026	024	041	008	006	011	045	009	045	029	042	034	023	014	048	019	020	012	008	014	004	017	063	041	015	126	029
10A	123	083	162	036	084	031	062	028	019	021	106	062	009	097	028	031	029	018	017	108	015	017	016	028	020	012	019	056	056	014	202	035
10B	136	042	195	031	130	040	029	060	011	008	025	033	013	058	042	053	036	020	019	055	031	020	011	018	013	011	018	057	061	019	147	042
11A	091	063	128	046	071	027	047	027	021	012	055	028	009	074	034	029	020	010	022	089	027	022	013	017	010	003	018	076	034	011	135	031
12A	176	042	235	020	175	020	023	072	009	005	029	027	012	073	025	016	021	022	014	078	019	021	005	022	006	004	016	047	042	012	132	021
11B	071	064	098	024	052	031	043	014	020	012	075	100	014	052	031	089	047	039	013	083	019	021	015	012	009	013	027	096	042	014	202	035
12B	184	057	235	034	161	034	031	075	015	015	051	090	030	065	045	057	043	041	024	099	021	034	019	016	014	007	027	097	055	015	203	039
Totals	3293	1702	4663	1086	2738	1058	1486	1115	507	333	1020	1519	401	2327	974	973	883	614	619	2465	724	519	407	593	258	250	521	1832	1441	402	4628	818

Precinct	Total Registration	DEM.	REP.	Total Vote	DEM.	REP.
1A	1431	287	474	457	264	193
1B	1094	178	527	319	151	168
2A	1345	389	385	505	342	163
2B	1125	257	382	376	250	126
3A	1204	286	423	414	247	167
3B	1451	321	476	478	294	184
4A	1201	566	232	593	470	123
4B	1028	470	220	411	323	088
5A	1438	488	419	519	374	145
5B	1161	603	190	566	506	060
6A	1212	257	379	351	208	143
6B	1369	353	446	468	288	180
7A	1255	359	354	439	297	142
7B	1449	305	413	411	261	150
8A	1211	378	252	437	352	085
8B	1270	444	278	485	412	073
9A	1492	367	400	379	276	103
9B	1120	293	315	337	225	112
10A	1333	426	420	421	297	124
10B	1267	317	383	416	274	142
11A	1391	280	580	410	217	193
11B	1327	268	523	408	189	219
12A	1402	339	375	435	302	133
12B	1345	362	313	423	321	102
Totals	30921	8593	9159	10458	7140	3318

All materials, properly sealed, total tally sheets, and all other records pertaining to the Primary have been preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and preserved during the legal period.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

Brookline, Mass., September 16, 1960

The Town Clerk this day filled out and certified to the votes cast at the State Primaries held in Brookline, September 13, 1960, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and filed the same at the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

RECORD OF RECOUNT FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT —

TENTH NORFOLK DISTRICT

Brookline, Mass., September 21, 1960

In accordance with a petition signed by more than ten legal voters (democratic) in all precincts in the Town in the form prescribed by law, for a recount of the votes cast for Representatives in General Court, Tenth Norfolk District, at the State Primaries held on September 13, 1960. The Registrars of Voters met September 21, 1960, at the Registrars of Voters Office and canvassed the votes with these results:

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT TENTH NORFOLK DISTRICT

Precinct	Kaplan	Campion	Cohen	Dunnigan	Esposito	Goldberg	Keaveney	Keegan	Lally	Robinson
1A	191	032	099	039	064	046	005	006	025	045
1B	118	020	057	022	015	027	007	004	007	025
2A	213	102	125	033	068	072	021	013	038	064
2B	181	042	123	027	024	058	007	007	017	053
3A	174	031	108	032	034	042	017	011	016	083
3B	190	039	133	049	059	030	037	010	028	097
4A	181	096	066	123	212	008	083	030	125	081
4B	139	058	043	115	152	004	043	020	052	050
5A	198	099	059	080	136	015	056	047	094	056
5B	253	115	064	100	223	003	053	039	135	107
6A	158	021	089	019	023	046	009	005	017	055
6B	158	034	119	062	074	043	032	028	044	052
7A	225	032	163	035	027	072	011	015	016	075
7B	207	027	154	025	023	062	007	008	015	057
8A	285	059	204	030	044	111	006	002	014	080
8B	332	038	223	023	022	100	009	008	022	108
9A	227	028	132	035	027	060	010	002	016	061
9B	180	022	104	026	024	041	008	006	011	045
10A	162	036	084	031	062	028	019	021	106	062
10B	195	031	130	040	029	060	011	008	025	033
11A	128	046	071	027	047	027	021	012	055	028
11B	098	024	052	031	043	014	020	012	075	027
12A	235	020	175	020	023	072	009	005	029	100
12B	235	034	161	034	031	075	015	015	051	090
Totals	4663	1086	2738	1058	1486	1116	516	334	1033	1534

EDWARD O'HEARN MULLOWNEY
C. BARNARD TUCKER

JAMES A. HENNESSEY
THOMAS F. LARKIN
Registrars of Voters

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, who are qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts, in the said Town on Tuesday, the Eighth Day of November, 1960, it being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in the said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes: To give their votes for the following National, State and County Officers, to wit:

Presidential Electors

Senator in Congress

Governor for this Commonwealth

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Attorney General for this Commonwealth

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Representative in Congress for Tenth Congressional District

Councillor for Second Councillor District

Senator for Norfolk and Suffolk Senatorial District

Three Representatives in General Court for Tenth Norfolk Representative District

Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County

Two County Commissioners for Norfolk County

County Treasurer for Norfolk County

Sheriff for Norfolk County (To fill a vacancy)

Also for the purpose of giving in their votes "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

QUESTION NO. 2

Shall fire fighters Grade X (\$97.50), fire fighters (aide) Grade X (\$97.50 plus \$4.00), fire alarm operators Grade X (\$97.50), fire lieutenants Grade XIII (\$108.50 plus \$3.00), fire captain Grade XVI (\$126.50), deputy fire chief Grade XVIII (\$141.50), be reallocated to three grades above their present grade, which shall be fire fighter Grade XIII (\$108.50), fire fighters (aide) (\$108.50 plus \$4.00), fire alarm operator Grade XIII (\$108.50), fire lieutenant Grade XVI (\$126.50 plus \$3.00), fire captain Grade XIX (\$150.50), deputy fire chief Grade XXI (\$163.00)?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

The Polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this third day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

ALAN R. MORSE
 GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.
 MATTHEW BROWN
 THOMAS J. NOONAN
 LOUISE M. CASTLE

Board of Selectmen

Norfolk, ss.

Brookline, October 13, 1960

By virtue of this Warrant, I this day notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline as within described, by posting true and attested copies of this Warrant in 20 public places. I also had a true and attested copy of this Warrant published in the Brookline Chronicle-Citizen, issue of October 6, 1960. All being done at least seven days before said meeting.

THOMAS J. HILL, JR.,
Constable

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline, on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, 1960, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, they were tabulated and the total result of the ballot was announced as follows:

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1960

	PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT				SENATOR IN CONGRESS				GOVERNOR				LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR				SECRETARY				ATTORNEY GENERAL				TREASURER				AUDITOR			
	Kennedy Johnson	Nixon Lodge	Has Cruzini	Decker Munn	O'Connor	Saltonstall	Giltner	Shaw	Ward	Volpe	Blanton	Williams	McLaughlin	Means	Volano	Maratea	White	Brooke	Ingersoll	Kohler	McCormack	Michaels	Johnson	Ross	Driscoll	Trybulski	DiGirolamo	Carberg	Buckley	Wartwell	Scotell	Lauder
1A	640	869	008	000	386	1081	008	000	324	1123	018	001	397	978	011	000	330	1017	008	000	452	964	007	000	413	859	010	003	633	701	008	002
1B	324	774	007	000	182	896	005	000	196	875	011	003	218	793	005	000	197	798	004	000	280	765	004	001	228	715	005	002	333	632	003	001
2A	732	664	013	000	414	908	013	000	430	915	016	000	465	706	016	000	387	788	010	006	492	775	010	002	495	593	016	004	655	478	010	003
2B	530	560	007	002	288	756	005	001	301	749	008	003	314	611	007	005	271	630	006	007	354	634	004	006	342	486	005	006	465	399	008	003
3A	587	676	006	000	349	853	008	000	357	854	012	004	392	730	008	000	346	751	007	004	416	761	008	003	422	618	007	000	522	537	010	001
3B	702	804	007	000	412	1044	008	001	392	1047	013	005	441	892	011	001	408	912	007	004	514	874	004	004	476	767	010	004	659	642	007	003
4A	898	317	004	001	672	490	005	000	718	438	013	002	741	339	007	002	702	338	006	001	815	293	008	004	741	281	007	004	814	230	006	002
4B	672	322	003	002	529	418	002	002	556	385	004	003	568	326	003	003	511	328	002	001	605	298	002	004	569	280	003	002	606	261	001	001
5A	812	597	007	001	577	786	007	002	581	773	007	003	621	648	008	005	574	661	005	004	721	588	005	003	640	570	005	002	753	496	005	002
5B	914	230	001	000	680	391	001	000	745	336	003	001	779	244	008	001	716	281	003	000	825	230	004	002	777	202	004	001	844	172	004	001
6A	501	693	004	001	248	904	006	002	285	861	009	001	271	753	007	002	230	792	009	005	320	777	007	003	306	624	006	009	465	518	005	001
6B	724	681	004	000	431	902	008	001	438	906	010	006	496	745	007	005	433	785	005	003	532	771	006	004	516	647	009	006	686	511	008	002
7A	676	589	005	000	424	792	003	002	388	825	010	001	440	669	008	000	367	743	005	001	440	732	005	001	471	565	007	002	626	454	007	002
7B	701	766	007	001	423	974	007	000	358	1049	016	000	412	893	013	002	344	954	012	004	442	925	011	006	434	757	014	004	632	628	012	000
8A	753	492	012	003	483	713	008	002	465	720	013	004	471	598	014	003	417	649	011	002	489	680	010	003	506	487	013	007	665	373	012	001
8B	741	509	007	001	402	761	008	000	416	769	011	003	434	565	007	002	362	641	006	005	477	639	005	007	470	453	004	008	678	306	005	001
9A	727	748	011	001	407	1025	006	001	416	1019	012	001	457	828	014	001	410	871	006	004	493	886	006	001	511	692	013	003	689	557	007	000
9B	611	525	007	000	342	730	009	000	301	783	017	001	334	637	020	000	296	667	015	003	379	673	012	002	379	537	014	001	534	420	011	000
10A	677	614	011	001	390	852	006	000	409	842	007	001	465	720	006	000	387	730	005	001	518	684	004	003	468	593	006	002	655	477	005	000
10B	644	683	006	000	344	937	005	013	345	933	009	005	377	801	006	002	304	860	004	007	398	842	002	002	384	696	005	006	553	584	000	004
11A	599	769	006	001	327	997	004	002	328	1002	005	002	393	879	008	000	345	897	004	006	482	813	003	002	413	777	005	001	568	663	002	001
11B	565	816	005	002	362	983	007	000	360	978	011	002	402	886	007	002	357	889	008	001	469	835	006	004	423	801	007	003	549	701	006	001
12A	689	754	002	001	319	1064	006	002	303	1091	005	002	413	876	004	000	341	937	005	006	502	869	004	004	468	720	005	007	709	523	003	005
12B	685	670	007	002	350	921	007	000	332	972	010	002	428	755	011	000	363	804	007	005	405	869	009	002	473	627	012	007	687	462	010	000
Totals	16104	15122	157	020	9741	20178	152	031	9744	20245	250	056	10729	16872	216	036	9398	17723	160	080	11820	17177	146	073	11325	14347	192	094	14980	11725	155	037

	Congressman		Councillor		Senator		Representatives in General Court						Register of Probate		County Commissioners					County Treasurer		Sheriff		QUESTION #1				QUESTION #2				Precinct
	Mulhern	Curis	Kahalas	Merrill	Melia	Silvano	Kaplan	Cohen	Robinson	Koplow	Brown	Christopher	Powers	Hirsch	Collins	Kendrick	Bates	Nash	Browne	Warrington	McCormack	Hedges	A		B		C		YES	NO		
																							YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO		
1A	391	1035	526	777	333	968	687	583	474	857	704	684	334	956	363	368	851	837	401	814	568	751	702	147	626	130	666	114	416	549	1A	
1B	197	849	266	676	188	770	405	308	247	741	653	606	184	783	198	180	730	723	198	710	279	680	389	171	383	140	393	123	269	425	1B	
2A	423	841	601	469	365	779	802	680	551	668	473	401	383	742	436	573	602	574	466	577	635	527	583	136	511	118	540	095	403	422	2A	
2B	326	680	448	401	250	624	630	531	466	540	364	314	275	600	321	299	503	462	336	456	471	416	391	098	346	072	363	071	306	295	2B	
3A	352	824	526	534	335	724	650	564	534	621	509	465	356	703	384	398	619	597	390	591	514	569	491	160	437	124	469	102	412	364	3A	
3B	431	973	568	650	379	891	745	640	619	727	620	536	419	838	434	468	746	712	442	729	635	653	494	190	557	170	587	135	499	412	3B	
4A	688	442	629	297	637	433	702	596	696	260	382	317	689	292	654	749	280	272	655	285	863	284	582	113	524	104	548	084	592	304	4A	
4B	540	391	471	292	515	368	518	442	513	277	363	304	520	299	486	564	278	282	480	280	651	277	442	103	390	085	410	063	510	238	4B	
5A	565	762	547	569	518	777	636	507	557	590	677	550	583	591	537	649	572	559	562	553	807	526	610	205	570	176	588	166	502	530	5A	
5B	707	362	646	222	677	372	725	624	668	214	320	238	725	216	676	756	211	201	673	209	860	206	559	119	493	113	516	095	576	306	5B	
6A	245	849	468	491	228	729	626	541	398	704	457	412	220	773	271	314	633	604	300	608	428	573	480	116	427	098	450	087	338	396	6A	
6B	470	841	569	573	404	802	705	637	529	695	518	499	418	753	460	526	646	624	495	628	668	563	563	205	525	179	540	164	424	512	6B	
7A	388	772	572	466	363	689	694	657	519	593	432	421	384	671	446	458	543	523	451	532	612	477	531	139	492	109	527	093	422	388	7A	
7B	385	973	619	617	337	895	778	715	514	787	564	525	348	871	423	417	732	717	441	696	596	653	597	173	547	145	571	118	422	499	7B	
8A	445	696	718	341	417	593	853	740	670	523	303	276	426	604	488	486	461	440	501	442	669	391	493	138	460	114	485	091	361	381	8A	
8B	406	672	685	283	388	566	880	791	607	473	235	211	395	546	432	449	406	397	442	374	668	321	519	109	468	096	503	082	350	398	8B	
9A	412	941	694	552	367	873	846	704	581	760	516	491	384	854	465	455	715	672	486	671	661	598	594	185	546	161	574	138	429	472	9A	
9B	296	750	492	435	264	681	657	550	410	575	392	378	319	621	370	354	525	509	367	503	505	457	467	148	405	129	431	122	328	390	9B	
10A	391	823	491	514	309	833	602	482	447	620	621	457	389	665	394	448	603	580	406	572	604	543	566	159	504	122	546	106	348	546	10A	
10B	334	908	562	568	301	810	669	574	424	759	567	499	291	832	350	347	686	667	369	665	516	621	519	186	468	162	517	124	405	424	10B	
11A	346	965	437	698	280	955	483	389	335	830	812	633	340	851	340	396	783	766	360	750	535	711	649	211	575	183	653	148	353	667	11A	
11B	357	970	404	780	320	927	475	356	358	830	872	736	362	856	369	408	816	787	376	798	512	766	609	237	551	202	607	169	358	633	11B	
12A	347	1007	701	529	292	927	785	695	460	879	465	448	305	909	349	367	763	738	394	721	629	597	633	182	606	154	651	124	325	584	12A	
12B	356	897	715	436	321	789	747	657	515	724	466	430	369	772	437	442	618	592	460	594	656	524	584	168	533	147	581	112	344	535	12B	
Totals	9798	19223	13355	12170	8788	17775	16300	13963	12092	15247	12285	10831	9418	16598	10083	10871	14322	13835	10451	13758	14542	12684	13047	3798	11944	3233	12716	2726	9692	10670	Totals	
																																to the require

All
to the E
required
The
preserved
Attest:

Precinct	REGISTRATION	Total Voted	%	WRITE IN VOTES	
				President Stevenson	Governor Peabody
1A	1622	1531			
1B	1201	1114			
2A	1522	1418			
2B	1209	1107			
3A	1384	1280		001	001
3B	1616	1518			
4A	1312	1226			
4B	1111	1019			
5A	1525	1427			
5B	1219	1153			
6A	1301	1207			
6B	1520	1415			
7A	1380	1285			003
7B	1582	1489			
8A	1369	1275		002	001
8B	1369	1269			
9A	1623	1502			
9B	1236	1156			
10A	1409	1311			
10B	1422	1346			
11A	1453	1382			
11B	1477	1399			
12A	1533	1459		001	
12B	1446	1374			
Totals	33841	31662	93.56	004	005

All materials properly sealed, tally sheets and all other records pertaining to the Election have been preserved by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in the precincts were properly sealed and preserved during the legal period.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

Brookline, Massachusetts, November 14, 1960

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have canvassed the returns as made from each of the Polling Places with the within results and certify them to be correct:

ALAN R. MORSE, *Chairman*

GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.

MATTHEW BROWN

THOMAS J. NOONAN

LOUISE M. CASTLE

Board of Selectmen

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,

Town Clerk

Brookline, Massachusetts, November 15, 1960

The certificates of election signed by the Selectmen and Town Clerk were this day mailed to the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston. Returns of elections of County Officers were made out on blanks furnished by the Clerk of Courts and County Commissioners, and mailed in envelopes furnished for the purpose after being signed by the Selectmen and attested by the Town Clerk.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,

Town Clerk

RECORD OF RECOUNT FOR
SENATOR, NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK DISTRICT
AND QUESTION NO. 2

Brookline, Massachusetts, November 22 and 28, 1960

In accordance with petitions signed by more than ten legal voters in all precincts in the Town, except Precinct 10A and 10B for Senator, in the form prescribed by law, for a recount of the votes cast for Senator, Norfolk and Suffolk District and Question No. 2, at the State Election held November 8, 1960, the Registrars of Voters met on November 22, 1960, at the Registrars Office and canvassed the votes with the within results.

Precinct	Senator		Question #2	
	Silvano	Melia	Yes	No
1A	968	333	415	549
1B	770	188	263	430
2A	780	364	403	423
2B	624	250	323	313
3A	723	335	412	364
3B	891	379	499	413
4A	434	636	593	303
4B	367	516	510	238
5A	777	518	501	529
5B	372	677	576	306
6A	728	228	336	396
6B	802	404	424	512
7A	687	363	422	386
7B	895	337	422	499
8A	593	417	361	380
8B	566	388	350	398
9A	875	368	429	472
9B	681	264	328	390
10A	...	...	348	546
10B	...	...	405	424
11A	955	280	352	668
11B	927	320	358	633
12A	927	292	325	584
12B	789	321	344	535
Total	16131	8178	9699	10691

EDWARD O'HEARN MULLOWNEY

C. BARNARD TUCKER

JAMES A. HENNESSEY

THOMAS F. LARKIN

Registrars of Voters

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,

Town Clerk

General Government

THE TOWN CLERK

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1960, is hereby submitted:

The department collections totaled \$20,350.64.

The total number of births for 1960, which is incomplete pending final returns from the City of Boston, is 800. In connection with births this office recorded 121 adoptions and corrections during 1960, each of which entailed a considerable amount of detail.

The number of Board of Appeals cases heard this year was 63.

Statistics of the Town Clerk for the year 1960 are as follows:

Marriage Intentions	\$ 1,506.00
Mortgages	3,773.79
Renewal of Gasoline Permits	34.00
Conservation Licenses	7,370.05
Certified Copies	2,514.51
Citizenship Certificates	77.75
Married Women's Certificates	2.00
Business Certificates	143.50
Miscellaneous	525.40
Dog Licenses	4,404.00
Total	\$20,350.64

Dog Licenses

1,048 Males at \$2.00	\$ 2,096.00
195 Females at \$5.00	975.00
614 Spayed Females at \$2.00	1,228.00
1 Kennel at \$50.00	50.00
1 Kennel at \$25.00	25.00
3 Kennels at \$10.00	30.00
Total	\$4,404.00
Paid to Norfolk County Commissioners, Licenses	\$3,938.50
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	465.50
Total	\$4,404.00

Fishing and Game Licenses	\$7,370.05
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$6,949.50
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	420.55
<hr/>	
Total	\$7,370.05

TOWN MEETING ATTENDANCE RECORD

Following is the attendance record at town meetings of elected town meeting members and town meeting members at large during 1960. This is the record given by the tellers at the several town meetings.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk

Name	Precinct	March 29	March 31	Name	Precinct	March 29	March 31
Abrams, Edwin D.	10	A	A	Brady, Edward J.	5	P	P
Aisner, Eleanor M.	12	P	P	Bremner, Herbert K.	10	P	A
Aisner, Jason A.	2	P	A	Broude, David	6	P	P
Allen, Thomas	1	P	P	Brown, George V., Jr.	11 A.L.	P	P
Alper, Benedict S.	7	P	P	Brown, Matthew	11 A.L.	P	P
Alpern, Barbara B.	9	P	P	Bunnin, Beverly D.	3	P	P
Ansin, Harold	12	P	P	Burack, Abraham S.	10	P	P
Appleman, Lawrence	3	P	P	Burack, Ernestine R.	9	P	P
Aronson, Jacob M.	9	A	A	Burke, Timothy J.	5 A.L.	P	P
Atkinson, Samuel G.	11	P	P	Burr, Sturtevant	10	P	P
August, Evelyn B.	2	P	P	Cahill, Francis M.	11	P	P
Backman, Jack H.	12	P	P	Campion, Louis B.	2	P	P
Bagley, Edward T.	4	P	P	Cannon, Patrick J.	5	A	A
Baker, Lorraine F.	8	A	P	Capper, Francis W.	1	P	P
Ball, Frank T.	5	P	P	Carle, Owen M.	5	P	P
Ball, John P.	6	P	P	Castle, Louise M.	5 A.L.	P	P
Barkin, Pearl	7	P	P	Cavanaugh, Francis P.	5	P	P
Barkin, Richard B.	2	P	P	Chertok, Sumner J.	3	P	P
Barkin, William	12	P	P	Cochrane, Robert C., Jr.	1	P	P
Barnaby, G. Stewart	7	P	P	Cohen, Frederick	10	P	P
Barnaby, Margaret G.	7	P	P	Cohen, Roger M.	7	A	A
Barrett, Patrick Joseph	5	P	P	Condon, Thomas P.	5	P	P
Barron, Arnold M.	6	P	P	Connelly, Thomas J.	11	P	P
Bartzoff, Benjamin	9	P	P	Connolly, James J.	10	P	A
Bartzoff, Jerome S.	9	P	P	Coppelman, Leonard	10	P	P
Beckhard, Walter J.	9	P	P	Corbett, John E.	4	P	P
Berenson, James M.	7	P	P	Corcoran, Thomas J.	12	P	P
Berkwitz, Abram J.	2	P	A	Cowin, Phillip	1	P	P
Berliner, Barnett B.	3	P	P	Crowley, Cornelius	6	P	P
Berman, Seymour Wm.	1	P	P	Crowley, J. Mildred	6	P	P
Bigelow, Edward L., Jr.	11	P	P	Curhan, Allan R.	9	P	P
Blackstone, David	8	P	P	Dabney, Frederick L.	11	A	A
Blanchard, Charles B.	11	P	P	Dane, Bertram J.	1	P	P
Bloom, David H.	9	P	A	Davis, Irene	6	P	P
Bond, Kenneth B.	10	P	P	Davis, Linfield S.	3	P	P

Name	Precinct	March 29	March 31	Name	Precinct	March 29	March 31
Davis, Maurice	3	P	P	Henderson, W. Kenneth	3	P	P
Dean, Philip	11	P	P	Hennessey, James A.	5	P	P
Deland, F. Stanton, Jr.	11	P	P	Hennessey, James A., Jr.	5	A	A
Doherty, John J.	5	P	P	Hennessey, John J.	4	P	P
Donovan, Thomas F.	3	P	P	Herman, Morris	6	P	A
Driscoll, Alice	4	P	P	Herman, Raymond	9	P	P
Dronsick, Jacques M.	10	P	P	Hickey, Francis J.	4	P	P
Dubbs, Marion E.	2	P	P	Hickey, William J.	6	P	P
Dukakis, Michael S.	12	P	P	Hill, Thomas J., Jr.	7	P	P
Dunnigan, Katherine M.	4	P	P	Holtz, Jane	10	P	P
Elfbaum, Samuel	8	P	P	Hopkins, Robert H.	1	P	P
Elkinson, Sydney E.	8	P	A	Horn, Florence M.	3	A	A
Esposito, James V.	1	P	P	Hubbard, C. W., III	11	P	P
Falk, Jane M.	10	P	P	Hughes, John David	11	P	P
Fallon, Joseph P.	4	P	P	Hunneman, Robert I.	11 A.L.	P	P
Fay, Grafton	11	P	P	Jackson, Anne A.	6	P	P
Federman, Edna	12	P	P	Jacobs, Cyrus L.	12	P	P
Field, Harold J.	11	P	P	Jordan, James P.	4	P	P
Fienman, Harold	2	P	P	Joyce, Mary M.	4	P	P
Firth, Theodore E.	10	P	P	Kaitz, Harold	6	P	P
Fishlyn, Samuel I.	10	P	P	Kaplan, Eleanor F.	8	P	P
Fleischer, Bessie	9	P	P	Kaplan, Saul L.	9	P	P
Fogerty, Marion E.	12	P	P	Kaplan, Sumner Z.	8 A.L.	P	P
Ford, Daniel F.	4	P	P	Kassler, Haskell A.	9	P	P
Ford, Thomas F., Jr.	5	P	P	Kaufman, Sylvester	2	P	P
Fox, Selma R.	8	P	P	Keane, T. Roger	1	P	P
Freeman, Wolfred	7	P	P	Keaveney, John J.	3	P	P
Friedman, Aryeh R.	6	P	P	Keaveney, Walter P.	3	P	A
Fritz, Benjamin	2	P	P	Kelly, James P.	5	P	P
Gardner, G. Peabody	11 A.L.	A	A	Kendrick, James M.	6	P	P
Gashin, Irving	7	P	A	Kendrick, Thomas P.	6 A.L.	P	P
Gilford, Rose Maletz	1	P	P	Kerstein, Edward	6	P	P
Gillis, John A.	3	P	P	Kickham, C. J., Jr.	12	P	P
Glaser, Samuel H.	12	P	P	Kickham, John W.	2	P	P
Glazer, Donald	7	P	P	Kilgallon, John P.	4	P	A
Goldberg, Avram J.	10	P	P	Kirrane, Elizabeth I.	10	P	A
Goldberg, Edward B.	8	A	A	Kline, Joseph A.	7	P	P
Goldberg, Harold D.	8	P	P	Koplow, Freyda P.	12 A.L.	A	A
Golding, Jordan L.	12	P	P	Lacy, Daniel D.	5	P	P
Goodman, Jerome D.	12	P	P	Lane, Harold	7	P	P
Goodman, Lillian	9	P	P	Langley, Mildred	7	P	P
Greenberg, Herman P.	3	A	A	Larkin, Thomas F.	11	P	P
Hafferty, Margaret K.	6	P	P	Lee, Richard M.	1	A	P
Hall, John M.	11	P	P	Leland, Lawrence S.	3	P	P
Hanflig, Arthur J.	2	P	P	Lepler, Gerald H.	12	P	P
Harrington, Frank D.	6	P	A	LeVangie, T. W., Jr.	4	P	P
Harris, John G.	5	P	P	Levensohn, James	7	P	P
Harris, Marian Terry	11	P	A	Levenson, Jack Barry	2	P	P
Hasenbush, L. Lee	10	P	A	Levin, Ethel A.	1	P	P
Haskell, Celia L.	2	P	P	Levin, Norman C.	2	P	A
Hastings, Russell	6 A.L.	P	P	Levine, George D.	9	P	P
Henderson, James H.	11 A.L.	P	P	Levy, Maurice W.	8	P	P

Name	Precinct	March 29	March 31	Name	Precinct	March 29	March 31
Linden, Milton	12	A	A	Shain, Rose W.	2	P	P
Lothrop, Donald G.	9	P	P	Shectman, Sidney D.	7	P	P
Mahoney, Thomas G.	5	P	A	Shinners, Arthur J.	7	P	P
Mason, Alexander	10	P	P	Sidd, Samuel	6	P	P
Mason, Winifred L.	8	P	A	Silvano, Joseph	10 A.L.	A	A
May, Paul F.	5	P	P	Silvano, Joseph, Jr.	10	A	P
McCarthy, John M.	5	A	P	Silver, Archie	8	P	P
McGrath, Edward	3	P	P	Silverman, Albert A.	8	P	P
McNeilly, George F.	11	P	P	Silverstein, Maurice	12	P	P
McNeilly, Matthew S.	6 A.L.	P	P	Simonds, Daniel	11	A	A
Meade, Philip	4	P	P	Sisson, Warren R.	11	P	P
Michelson, George	9	P	P	Snyder, Abraham	9	P	P
Michelson, Morris	9	P	P	Snyder, Herman	10	P	P
Milender, Sumner N.	3	P	P	Sonnabend, Stephen	12	P	P
Miller, Maurice I.	1	P	P	Soule, Augustus W.	1	P	P
Moore, John T.	3	P	P	Spunt, Shepard A.	8	P	P
Morse, Alan R.	1 A.L.	P	P	Stein, Edna L.	10	P	P
Morse, J. Robert	1	P	P	Stern, Meyer	2	P	P
Muldowney, Edw. O'H.	5 A.L.	A	A	Stokes, Robert W.	6	P	P
Murphy, John E.	4	P	P	Stolow, Arthur G.	8	A	A
Myerson, Eleanor	7	P	P	Stolow, Benjamin	8	P	P
Nadel, David A.	12	P	P	Stone, Betty W.	1	P	P
Nathanson, George B.	7	A	A	Stone, Richard D.	1	P	P
Newhall, Charles A.	1	A	P	Thornquist, Hamilton	11 A.L.	P	P
Noonan, Thomas J.	12 A.L.	P	P	Townsend, Simon P.	12 A.L.	P	A
Norris, William F., Jr.	4	P	P	Trager, Harold M.	8	P	A
Novakoff, Edward	6	P	P	Trustman, Alan R.	12	P	P
O'Day, Frederick T.	4	P	P	Trustman, Benjamin A.	10 A.L.	P	P
Olins, Harry	7	P	P	Tubman, Paul D.	8	P	P
Packard, Donald K.	11	P	P	Tyler, Daniel, Jr.	1	P	P
Palmer, Arthur T.	5	P	A	Waitzkin, Leo	9	P	P
Palmer, Walter E.	5	P	P	Wallace, Sara K.	6	P	P
Pender, Paul R.	5	P	P	Ward, Peter E.	4	P	P
Perry, Roger A.	11	P	P	Ward, William J.	4	P	A
Popkin, Gerald H.	7	P	A	Webber, Sara	1	P	P
Putnam, Theresa	7	A	A	Weinberg, Sidney	2	P	P
Rabb, George L.	1	P	P	Weinstein, Beatrice S.	7	P	P
Regan, Timothy J.	4	P	A	Weintraub, Mark	9	P	P
Reynolds, William T.	5	P	P	White, E. Michael	3	A	A
Richmond, T. J., Jr.	4	P	A	Wolff, Richard	10	P	P
Robbins, Michael	1	P	P	Wright, Stevens T. M.	11	P	P
Robinson, Joseph	3	P	P	Wyner, Justin L.	11	P	P
Roseman, David M.	12	P	P	Yorra, Henry	3	P	P
Rosenberg, Irving S.	8	P	P	Zack, Arnold M.	8	P	P
Ross, Ben H.	8	P	P	Zimmerman, Abraham J.	2	P	P
Rubin, Leon	2	P	P	Ziskend, Leonard	3	A	A
Rudnick, Jean P.	6	P	P				
Rudnick, Ralph P.	6	A	A				
Russell, Philip G.	4	P	A				
Ruttman, Lawrence A.	2	P	P				
Sapers, William R.	12	P	P				
Sargon, Joseph I.	9	P	P				

A.L.—At Large Members.

A—Indicates Absent.

P—Indicates Present.

PURCHASING AGENT

H. G. SAUMSIEGLE

The Annual Report of the Purchasing Department for the year ending December 31, 1960 is submitted herewith. The following statistics are pertinent to the extent of our procurement activity during the year:

- 5,501 — Departmental requisitions received and processed
- 8,776 — Purchase Orders issued
- 429 — Emergency Purchase Slips for small lot and value emergency requirements
- 871 — Purchase Requisitions issued against monthly blanket orders
- \$962,875.00 — Total Value of all Purchases
- 99,720.00 — Total Value of all Purchases from Brookline Vendors or 10.35%
- 4,919.61 — Total Value of available Cash Discounts on invoices covered by purchases processed through Purchasing Department
- 19 — Formal yearly contracts
- 85 — Advertised bids for purchases exceeding \$1,000.00 value

Totals for the above items vary from year to year depending upon the type and quantity of materials, supplies and equipment purchased. A concerted effort has been made for the past few years to reduce the number of Emergency Purchase Slips issued for small lot requirements, and the 1960 total, which is less than one-half of that for the previous year, has now been reduced to a reasonable figure.

As indicated in my 1959 report, a new plan for handling generally small value emergency parts or repairs, particularly for automotive or other equipment, and from regularly established sources on a repetitive basis, was begun in February 1960. Under this system, departments issue monthly requisitions for a specific total value to cover immediate requirements from certain vendors for supplying repair parts or materials. Blanket purchase orders are then issued to the vendors for the total amount called for. Against these blanket purchase orders, the requisitioning department issues numbered Purchase Requisitions, in triplicate, to the vendor for the materials required. The employee, upon presenting the original Purchase Requisition to the vendor, receives a vendor's delivery slip with prices noted thereon. The employee returns this to the person issuing the Purchase Requisition, who then records prices on the department and Purchasing Department copies, and forwards them daily to his department office and to the Purchasing Department. Each purchase is recorded on the Purchase Order and a running total maintained so that total value of the order is not exceeded. If the total value of the order is to be exceeded for the month, another requisition is forwarded to the Purchasing Department. Itemized invoices are rendered monthly by the vendors. The departments authorized to use this system

are Highway, Water and Park as being the most involved in the type and extent of requirements intended to be procured in this manner. All Purchase Requisitions issued are reviewed and approved by the Purchasing Agent as received daily to insure the materials purchased are of emergency category, and the authority granted by the system is not being exceeded. A total of 207 monthly requisitions and an equal number of purchase orders were issued for a total value of \$22,840.00. The value of the 871 Purchase Requisitions, as listed in the statistics above, issued against this total was \$9,050.28. The average value of Purchase Requisition was \$10.39, and average of Purchase Order was \$43.72. The Comptroller encumbers these Purchase Orders when issued and liquidates at the end of the month. We believe this plan has considerably reduced the number of requisitions, purchase orders and invoices, and the required paper work which would have otherwise resulted and appears to have been acceptable to the departments involved and to the vendors. The departments are now able to immediately pick up needed repair parts or materials, adequate purchase records are maintained, and itemized invoices supported by signed receipts for merchandise meet the requirements of the Comptroller.

Some of the major purchases which are included in the formal yearly contracts, and advertised bids for purchases exceeding \$1,000.00 value, and the approximate value, were as follows:

School Lunch food items	\$106,810.00
Fuel oil	103,900.00
Gasoline, motor oil and grease	48,860.00
Powered equipment	37,650.00
Trucks and passenger cars	34,815.00
Office machines and equipment	30,700.00
School classroom and maintenance supplies	28,900.00
Triple combination pumper	28,850.00
Water pipe, fittings, supplies and meters	24,440.00
Laundry rental and service	22,900.00
Athletic supplies and equipment	19,400.00
Uniforms and work clothing	18,600.00
Printing reports, bulletins and lists	13,920.00
Lighting fixtures, stage curtains and draperies	11,000.00
Fire hose, alarm boxes and cable	10,200.00
Tires, tubes, retreads, anti-freeze and tire chains ...	10,200.00
Tree spray, fertilizer and grass seed	10,000.00
Road salt	9,200.00
Radio equipment	7,600.00
Musical instruments	6,200.00
Trees, shrubs, bulbs	4,100.00

TOTAL \$588,245.00

These items, together with the many items purchased from day to day and in smaller quantities, cover a wide range of supplies, materials and equipment required and used in operating the Town departments. To procure this classification of items in department budgets, the Purchasing Department has the responsibility to purchase at the best possible prices, quality and service which will adequately meet requirements of the intended use. Clear and adequate specifications are first necessary and important, to be followed by sufficient competition to insure the lowest possible cost. Only occasionally do we find that materials to be purchased are not subject to competition such as one source of supply or an exclusive product, or when resale prices are fixed by the manufacturer.

One of the first questions that is asked by those officials of a community that is giving consideration to establishing a purchasing department is: how much can be saved and at what cost? It is quite impossible to suggest an overall saving percentage as the answer is completely dependent upon the care which has been exercised by those doing the buying to seek competition and to consider values. Generally, when government purchasing is centralized, considerable savings are possible and usually result over previously recorded similar transactions. I find that continual savings result through always inviting adequate competition even though the previous purchase was made at what was considered the lowest possible cost.

There was no strong trend to price increase experienced during the year. Two of the larger contracts, fuel oil and gasoline, brought the following result: Fuel oil prices were based on a lower tank car price. No. 2 oil carried a \$.00035 gal. less mark up over tank car; #5 a higher discount of \$.06 per bbl. and #6 a higher discount of \$.11 per bbl; all resulting in lower net cost.

Gasoline carried a lower discount from tank wagon due to an attempt by the major oil companies to stabilize the market and stop gasoline station price cutting. However, a guaranteed top price by the contractor protected the Town against two price increases which resulted in a saving of \$.017 per gallon from June 14 to January 1 for gallonage delivered during that period. Motor oil price was slightly lower and automotive greases remained the same.

In an effort to resolve the previous problem of purchase of adequate quality floor treatment materials, particularly for the schools, such as liquid wax, sealer and cleaner, the decision was made to have specifications prepared by a testing laboratory and to be used in seeking bids and making awards. The products of the successful bidders were submitted for laboratory test and were found to meet the specifications and the results have been reported satisfactory to the School Department.

Through the cooperation of the Superintendent of Streets, traffic paint was purchased only after a month of testing samples on a section of Beacon Street, which is heavily traveled. The manufacturers, whose products were tested, were invited to submit proposals and award was made to the low

bidder for the paint which showed the best results. The paint thus purchased has given very satisfactory results to the Highway Department.

The Stores transfers for the year amounted to \$9,074.00. This represents sales to Town departments of general office supplies, paper and other commonly used materials carried in Purchasing Stores and ordinarily required in relatively small quantities by departments. As purchases for Stores are for larger quantities, at very favorable prices, the difference in cost compared with what would normally be paid for individual department requirements would reach a rather high percentage. The operation of the Stores also eliminates a great many small purchases and saves paper work for all concerned. The Stores control is the responsibility of the Assistant Purchasing Agent.

It is my intention that the Purchasing Department continually strive to give its best service to Town departments through processing requisitions promptly, and to assist whenever possible concerning supplies, materials and equipment information or advice.

TOWN ENGINEER

ARTHUR E. SPOONER

The Brookline Engineering Department was established by vote of the Town on April 20, 1894, with Alexis H. French, C.E. as Town Engineer. Subsequent Engineers have been Henry A. Varney and Walter A. Devine. The original department numbered twelve men. We have at present fourteen, although at times when the Town was developing, our personnel has numbered forty-five. The present incumbent Engineer, who has served under all three of his predecessors, has the honor of respectfully submitting the department's sixty-fourth annual report.

During the past year, the work for the field survey parties has been about average. The work performed is detailed below.

The volume of reproduction work has remained constant during the year, with exception of Multilith printing, which has advanced about fifteen per cent, due to increased work for the School Department.

Seven obsolete surveying instruments have been disposed of for a credit allowance of \$300, which we believe a fair price, as most of them were worn out and the rest in need of very costly repair. The department still has four transits, all in good condition, and plans to purchase a new level in the spring.

Several conferences have been held with proponents of a municipal offstreet parking area off Fuller Street, and with the officers of the Coolidge Corner Merchants Association, who propose a multi-story parking facility

over the existing Centre Street parking area. A great deal of study has been given both projects.

Studies have been made as to the advisability of disposing of the low land in the rear of the Baker School for private development purposes.

In accordance with the Town By-laws, the department has furnished engineering services to other Town departments, as follows:

ASSESSORS

The annual work of preparing and publishing the Town Atlas for 1960 was completed. All new buildings have been measured and plotted and their areas computed. There were a few cases of tax appeal, when the cubic contents of the buildings were calculated.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

All new buildings have been checked for encroachments. All sewer and surface water drain connections have been inspected and approved before backfilling the trenches.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Field surveys and studies for development of the former Rivers School property as a municipal recreation facility. The department made a study and report on improved surface drainage in the rear of the municipal gymnasium and bath house on Tappan Street.

PARK DEPARTMENT

An estimate and plan for the improvement of Muddy River was forwarded. Drainage studies were again made for Amory and Griggs Playgrounds. Designs and estimates for alternate grading at the Rivers School property. Design, plans and supervision of construction for resurfacing at the Devotion, Driscoll and Baker Playgrounds. The concrete steps at Baker and Lincoln School were completed. Catch basin construction and paving at Eliot Playground and Coolidge Corner Branch Library parking area. We also made an investigation and report on oil pollution of Muddy River.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Design, plans and supervision of construction of a sewer and surface water drain on an artificial foundation in Harrison Street for a contract completed in November. The same for a sewer and surface water drain in Highland Road for a private developer of abutting property. Supervision of construction of a sewer and drain laid by a private developer in Forest Street. Grading designs for the reconstruction of Willow Crescent and a part of St. Paul Street. Lines and grades for sidewalks. Measurements and calculation of paving and sidewalk areas installed by contractors.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION

Many studies and plans have been prepared, including accident and parking meter location plans. A study has been made of the improvement of Washington Street in Brookline Village and the consequent rearrangement of the traffic control pattern. This study has been approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works.

PLANNING BOARD

Engineering data, reports and calculations have been prepared for the Planning Board and the Planning Consultants.

Several times during the year it has been reported that builders and contractors have completed constructions abutting on public streets, the grade of which construction has not conformed to the record grade of the street. The Engineering Department should be requested to establish the official line and grade before such work is completed.

The department has on file information on most of the sewer and drain connections to buildings in the Town. This information is readily available and should be consulted in the event of any stoppage of these facilities.

For details of the department's financial status, kindly refer to the report of the Treasurer-Collector and Comptroller.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY

SIMON P. TOWNSEND, *Chairman*

LAURENCE H. H. JOHNSON, JR.

RUSSELL H. MANN, JR.

*WILLIAM T. ALDRICH

HENRY S. ROGERSON

**CHESTER T. BURR

†ROGER A. PERRY

EDWARD DANE

A complete report of the receipts and expenditures of this department will be found in the reports of the Comptroller and Treasurer.

The following are the details of the usual work of the cemetery during the year.

Number of lots sold	8
Number of single graves sold	32

*Resigned September 27, 1960.

**Died January 9, 1960.

†Appointed October 17, 1960.

Number of interments	125
Monument and boulders set	9
Markers and headstones set	31
Tablets set in boulders	4
Total interments in cemetery to date	6,086
Total lots sold to date	756
Total single graves sold to date	1,292

The lawns, drives and paths were given their usual care and attention during the year.

The Trustees presented to the Planning Board an estimate of \$58,000 for developing 44,000 square feet of wooded land in the southeasterly part of the cemetery. When developed this land will have burial lots with a total sale value of about \$130,000.

It is with regret that the Trustees record the death, on January 9, 1960, of Mr. Chester T. Burr, and the resignation on September 27, 1960, of Mr. William T. Aldrich. Both men served the Town long and faithfully — Mr. Burr for more than twelve years and Mr. Aldrich for a period of eighteen years.

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM A. CHARLTON, *Chief*

DEPARTMENT ORGANIZATION

Chief of Police	1
Captains	3
Lieutenants	6
Sergeants	11
Patrolmen	121
Meter Maintenance Man	1
Janitor	1
Clerks	7
Matron — Part-time	1

ARRESTS AND COMPLAINTS

Total number of complaints	4,403
Male	3,576
Female	827
Married	2,297
Single	2,106
Residents	1,770
Non-residents	2,633
Juveniles (Residents 54)	95

17707

CAUSES OF ARREST

Crimes Against the Person:

Armed Robbery	1
Assault and Battery	43
Assault and Battery with dangerous weapon	9
Assault, indecent	3
Assault on Police Officer	1
Manslaughter	1
Robbery, armed	5
Robbery, unarmed	2

65

Crimes Against Property:

Breaking and Entering	21
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	17
Concealing Leased Property	2
Fraud	5
Larceny	133
Larceny, Accessory Before	1
Larceny, Attempt	4
Larceny of Automobile	2
Larceny in Building	1
Larceny from Person	2
Malicious Mischief	3
Selling Leased Property	2
Trespassing	2
Using Auto, no authority	31
Using Auto, no authority, right suspended	1
Uttering	1

228

Crimes Against Public Order:

Affray	2
Bomb Hoax	4
Bribery	1
Burglar's Tools, possession	3
Conditions of Probation, violating	20
Conspiracy	2
Default Warrant	46
Disorderly Person	1
Disturbing the Peace	7
Disturbing a Public Assembly	1
Drunkenness	288
Fornication	1
Gaming, allowing premises to be used for	1
Habitual Absentee	1
Illegitimate Child Act, violating ..	3
Indecent Exposure	2
Lewd Cohabitation	3
Lewdness	3
Lodging House, operating without license	2
Loitering	1
Miscarriage, attempting to procure ..	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating ..	1,122
Narcotic Drug Laws, violating ..	1
Non-payment of Wages	5
Non-support	23
Obscene Films, possessing	1
Operating to Endanger	10
Operating Under Influence	19
Promoting a Lottery	2
Registering Bets on Horses	3
Rude and Disorderly Conduct ..	1
Runaways	6
Stubbornness	5
Suspicious Persons	20
Town By-laws, violating	6
Traffic Regulations, violating	2,476
True Name Law, violating	2
Unnatural Act	2
Vagrants	5
Weapon, possessing dangerous ..	8
	<hr/>
	4,110

EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION
TO HOSPITALS

Ambulance	282
Radio Cars	2,128
Safety Cars	1,268

THREE-WAY PARKING
VIOLATIONS

Total	68,196
1st Offenses	36,994
2nd Offenses	11,411
3rd Offenses	5,901
4th Offenses	3,535
5th Offenses	2,312
6th Offenses	1,531
7th Offenses	1,116
8th or more Offenses	5,396
Collected by the Office of the Clerk of the Brookline Municipal Court and forwarded to Town Treasurer	\$34,916
Fines on Court Complaints and forwarded to Town Treasurer *	\$9,987
Warning Parking Violation Tags	3,406

INCOME FROM PARKING METERS

Municipal Parking Lot—Centre Street	\$11,009.00
Municipal Parking Lot—Webster Street	2,445.16
Street Meters	54,607.56

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

Accidents reported (no persons injured)	581
Accidents reported (persons injured — 577; fatally — 7)	416

AUTOMOBILE THEFTS

Autos Reported Stolen in Brookline	151
Autos Recovered by Other Departments	77
Autos Recovered by Department (both branches)	53
Total Autos Recovered	130
Autos Recovered for other Departments	63
Percent of Stolen Cars Recovered	95.59%

* 1960 Complaints pending before the Court are not reflected in above figure. Estimated sum to be fined ... \$1,000.00.

OFFENSES REPORTED TO REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Fail Keep Right	7
Fail Make Report	6
Fail Slow for Intersection	1
Improper Equipment	1
Improper Operation	265
Keys in Switch	15
Leaving Scene	7
Mechanical Device	223
No Inspection Sticker	37
No License in Possession	6
No Registration Plates	1
Not Duly Licensed	8
O.I. Drugs	1
O.I.L.	6
One-Way Street	79
Operating After Drinking	19
Operating After Suspension	6
Refuse Obey Officer	2
Speed	1,194
Stop Sign	548
Using Car Without Authority ..	12
Unregistered and Uninsured ...	1
Wrong Turn	131
TOTAL	2,576

MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Civilians, fingerprinted	181
Accidents reported	498
Assistance rendered	1,097
Bicycle accidents reported (not with motor vehicles)	0
Bicycles stolen	137
Bicycles registered (registrations transferred — 5)	640
Buildings found open and secured	835
Complaints investigated	2,494
Criminals, fingerprinted and photo- graphed	223
Dead animals	48
Defective sidewalks reported	16
Defective streets reported	102
Defective streets lighted	10

MISCELLANEOUS WORK (cont.)

Defective sewers	5
Defective hydrants and gates ...	26
Defective signs and sign posts ...	221
Defective wires	37
Disturbances suppressed	1,157
Dogs killed	25
Dogs lost 235 found	150
Duty telephone calls	210,051
False alarm of fire given	146
Firearms, license to carry	78
Fires reported	390
Gas leak	10
Hackney drivers, licensed, finger- printed	530
Hackney vehicles inspected	157
Houses unoccupied and unfastened	159
Houses closed .. 850 reopened ..	497
Injured and sick persons assisted	1,390
Insane persons cared for	69
Lights burning in buildings	68
Lights burning in vacant houses	70
Lost children restored	98
Lost property reported	290
Lost property found	274
Missing persons reported 95 found	75
Nuisances reported	873
Patrol calls ... 1,005 miles ...	4,020
Permits to labor on The Lord's Day	132
Persons notified for various causes	2,129
Private details	1,350
Streets flooded	4
Stray animals reported 23 found	6
Sudden deaths	105
Summonses served local	1,556
Summonses served for other juris- dictions	2,666
Suspicious persons	791
Street lights defective	32
Suicides	3
Traffic lights out	250
Transfer of Second Hand Motor Vehicles Reports filed	15,866
Water running to waste	33

SUMMARY OF THE JUVENILE AID BUREAU — 1960

Juvenile Defendants	95
Brookline residents	54
Non-residents	41
Male	91
Female	4
Juveniles arrested for other jurisdictions	24
Boston	11
Nashua, N. H.	2
Newton	1
No. Attleboro	2
Framingham	2
Somerville	3
Westboro	1
Worcester	2
Property Recovered	Juvenile Investigations
Restitution made by Juvenile Offenders	\$4,946.20
Registry of Motor Vehicles (Suspension of License — Juveniles)	897.00
Original Complaints issued by the Brookline Juvenile Court	77
Preliminary Hearings	120
Docket of the Juvenile Court Continued Cases	16
Adult Criminal Complaints (Juveniles Involved)	184
Juvenile Offenses Cleared without Court Action	120
	197

ORIGINAL COMPLAINTS ISSUED
BY THE BROOKLINE JUVENILE
COURT — 1960

Allowing Improper Person to Operate Motor Vehicle	1
Assault and Battery	7
Attempted Larceny of Auto	1
Being Abroad in the Night Time ...	4
Breaking and Entering and Larceny (night time)	6
Breaking and Entering and Larceny (day time)	16
Carrying Revolver without Permit ..	1
Disturbing the Peace	1
Drunkness	4
Failing to Stop for Police Officer ...	1
False Alarm of Bomb	4
Habitual School Offender	1
Larceny	23
Larceny from the Person	2
Leaving Scene of Accident (Property Damage)	2
Malicious Damage to Property	3
Not Duly Licensed to Operate Motor Vehicles	5
Operating Motor Vehicle After Sus- pension of License	1
Possession of Dangerous Weapon ...	1
Possession of Knife with Automatic Spring Release	1
Runaway	8
Speeding	2

ORIGINAL COMPLAINTS ISSUED
BY JUVENILE COURT (cont.)

Stubborn Child	3
Stop Sign	2
Suspicion of Unnatural and Lascivious Acts	1
Truant	2
Unnatural and Lascivious Acts	1
Using Auto without Authority	17
Total	120

BROOKLINE JUVENILE COURT
1960 PRELIMINARY HEARINGS

Assault and Battery	5
Malicious Damage to Property	6
Stubborn Child	5
Total	16

DOCKET OF THE BROOKLINE
JUVENILE COURT — 1960
CONTINUED CASES

Affray	2
Allowing Improper Person to Operate Motor Vehicle	1
Arson	2
Assault and Battery	15
Attempted Larceny	4
Attempted Larceny from Motor Vehicle	1
Attempted Larceny of Motor Vehicle	4
Being Abroad in the Night Time ...	1
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	19

DOCKET OF THE JUVENILE COURT CONTINUED CASES (cont.)

Breaking and Entering (Night Time)	6
Carrying Revolver without License	1
Discharging Gas Operated Pellet Gun	1
Disturbing the Peace	1
Drunkness	4
False Alarm of Bomb	4
Habitual Truant	6
Illegal Use of Narcotics	1
Larceny	38
Larceny from the Person	2
Leaving Scene of Accident (Property Damage)	2
Making Threats	2
Malicious Damage to Property	3
Not Duly Licensed to Operate Motor Vehicles	5
Runaway	8
Speed	1
Stop Sign	1
Stubborn Child	19
Trespassing	2
Uninsured Motor Vehicle (operation)	1
Unregistered Motor Vehicle (operation)	1
Using Auto without Authority	26
Total	184

ADULT CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS — JUVENILES INVOLVED — 1960

Assault and Battery	6
Assault and Battery with a dangerous weapon	2
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	2
Disturbing the Peace	1
Disturbing Public Assembly	2
Driving so as to Endanger	1
Indecent Assault and Battery	2
Illegal Sale of Alcoholic Beverages	1
Indecent Exposure	6
Illegitimacy	1

ADULT CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS — JUVENILES INVOLVED (cont.)

Malicious Damage to Property	2
Neglect of Children	1
Non-Support	83
Open and Gross Lewdness	3
Possession of Metallic Knuckles	1
School Attendance; Failure to cause	1
Trespassing	1
Unnatural and Lascivious Acts	1
Using Auto without Authority	3
Total	120

JUVENILE OFFENSES CLEARED WITHOUT COURT ACTION — 1960

Assault and Battery	23
Attempted Illegal Purchase of Alcoholic Beverages	3
Breaking and Entering	15
Breaking Windows	5
Discharging Air Rifle	4
Discharging Fireworks	8
Disturbing Assembly	3
Drunkness	1
Illegal Use of Narcotics	
cough medicine	3
Indecent Exposure	4
Larceny	25
Loitering and Disorderly	4
Making Threats	2
Malicious Mischief	18
Obscene Phone Calls	1
Peeper	1
Runaway . . . released to parents and others	28
Setting Fires	5
Stubborn Child	2
Trespassing	38
Truant	2
Using Auto without Authority	2
Total	197

TRAINING

In 1960 a broader course of in-service training was extended to members of the Department:

- Basic patrol duties, 23 men received 10 hours' instruction.
- Recognizing and handling mentally disturbed persons, 8 men attended lectures.
- Red Cross instruction, courses attended by 9 men.
- Firearms training, 117 members of the Department participated.

- e. FBI refresher program on records and identification, 2 men attended.
- f. "Discussion of Nuclear Radiation," 8 men attended lectures.
- g. Massachusetts Police Academy, 2 patrolmen attended 4 weeks; 1 sergeant attended 2 weeks.
- h. Traffic law enforcement at Northeastern University, 1 patrolman attended 10 days' course.
- i. Three-day traffic conference and retraining seminar, 2 men attended.
- j. Two-day police community relations institute in cooperation with the northeast region of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, 3 men attended.
- k. One-day meetings on specialized subjects, 5 members attended.
- l. Chief, Captain and 2 Sergeants participated in 3-day refresher course conducted by F.B.I. National Police Academy in conjunction with the New England Chiefs of Police Association.
- m. Chief participated in 3-day course of lectures conducted by the I.A.C.P.

AUXILIARY POLICE DIVISION

There are 92 members of the Auxiliary Police Division, who are making a valuable contribution to safety in the community. They are available for special details when requested . . . thus augmenting the work of the regular Police Department. The members of this Division meet monthly for training and instruction in Civil Defense.

The attitude of the people towards crime in general can be summed up in the words of Mr. Ray Ashworth, Director, Field Service Division, International Association of Chiefs of Police, writing on the topic "Police Versus the Motorist," as published in The New York Times on October 16, 1960:

"As a matter of hard, basic fact the motorist is fighting himself when he does not observe the traffic rules, and he always comes out of the fight the loser. What has he lost in this fight over the past ten years (1950-1959) alone? There have been 375,000 deaths, 13,500,000 injuries and \$45,000,000,000 in accident costs.

"The people of this country, with their voting hats on, elect legislative bodies which pass traffic laws, and mayors and governors who appoint policemen and make them take a solemn oath to enforce those laws. Having accomplished this much, the people then put on their motorists' hats, disregard the legislation, and then become enraged at its enforcement.

"The alleviation of this problem can come in only two ways. A police state where police action is law is one way. The other way, the easy and proper way, is for the people of this country — wearing their motoring hats — to decide it is high time to begin to observe the traffic rules which they caused to be passed for their own protection."

FIRE DEPARTMENT

CHARLES F. ROWLEY, *Commissioner*

During the year there were 1,464 alarms, 92 more than in 1959. Of the 1,464 alarms, 572 were bell alarms, compared with 510 in the preceding year and 892 were still alarms. There were 2 two-alarm fires and 2 three-alarm fires. Among the alarms answered, 135 were from Boston boxes and 16 from Newton boxes.

The Department responded to 185 emergencies, 12 more than in 1959, of which 131 were for the use of our resuscitators.

The estimated fire loss measured in terms of insurance paid, was \$328,-452 or \$27,285 more than in 1959.

The only new piece of equipment purchased by the Department in 1960, at a cost of \$17,000, was a Mack tractor to replace the tractor on the 85-foot American LaFrance ladder acquired in 1930.

Because of the suddenness and severity of the snow storm which occurred on December 12, 1960, Chief Gettings declared that an emergency existed. In consequence, men who ordinarily would have gone off duty at a certain hour were held in the stations supplementing the new ones reporting for duty. Fortunately no serious fire occurred during the crucial period.

The total personnel in the Department at the close of the year was 204.

INSPECTIONS

There were 9,394 inspections made in 1960 compared with 9,277 in 1959.

Houses of Religious Worship	24
Convalescent Homes (27 Quarterly)	108
Hospitals (25 buildings Quarterly)	100
Schools (Public and Private)	140
Lodging Houses (227 Semi-annually)	454
Business and Apartments	6,170
Oil Burners	1,296
Re-inspection and Complaints	1,102
TOTAL	9,394

Our Fire Prevention Bureau is constantly running across buildings in the Town, both private homes and stores, which because of their dilapidated condition present a fire menace. Any Urban Renewal program undertaken by the Town should give careful consideration to the removal of such structures.

The loss, valuation and insurance as nearly as could be ascertained was:

Valuation of Buildings and Contents where fires occurred	\$9,427,730
Insurance on Buildings and Contents	7,383,885
Damage to Buildings and Contents	328,452
Insurance Paid on Buildings and Contents	328,452

There was appropriated in 1960 for the Department \$1,191,869.86 of which \$1,181,352.04 was expended, leaving a balance of \$10,517.82 to be returned to the Town Treasury. For the Wire Division of the Fire Department, there was appropriated the sum of \$27,051.00 of which \$26,503.13 was expended, leaving a balance of \$547.87 to be returned to the Town Treasury.

FIRE REPORT FOR 1960 INSPECTIONS

Bell Alarms	572
Still Alarms	892
Total	1,464
Emergency Calls	54

FIRE RECORD

Automobile fires	143	Sparks from Chimney	17
Burning rubbish	55	Supposed fires	22
Chimney fires	39	Careless smokers	122
Burning fat and meat	43	Overheated furnaces	16
Brush and grass fires	65	Spontaneous combustion	5
Defective flues	24	Unknown	9
Overheated electric irons	8	Hot ashes	15
Dump fires	1	Defective refrigerators	39
Defective oil burners	92	Set by boys	98
Incendiary	7	Boston Boxes	135
False alarms	146	Newton Boxes	16
Needless	39	Washing machines	26
Defective wiring	53	Inhalator cases	131
Incinerators	41	Defective gas stoves	29
Miscellaneous	28		

ALARMS FOR EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR

January	115	July	136
February	123	August	107
March	107	September	126
April	97	October	103
May	113	November	201
June	102	December	134

ALARMS FOR EACH DAY OF THE YEAR

Sunday	197	Thursday	201
Monday	208	Friday	233
Tuesday	215	Saturday	207
Wednesday	203		

INSPECTIONS

Total Buildings Inspected	9,394	Oil Burners Inspected	1,296
---------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------	-------

MULTIPLE ALARMS

2-Alarm Fires	2	3-Alarm Fires	2
---------------------	---	---------------------	---

The Department expresses its thanks to F. William Marlow, M.D., for his readiness to render medical and surgical assistance whenever asked to do so. Once again, to the Department Chaplain, Father Robert W. McNeill, the Department extends its thanks.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

FRANK J. O'HEARN, *Building Commissioner*

A total of seven hundred and eighty-seven permits were issued this year for an estimated cost of \$4,912,126.00. Included in the total were forty-nine permits for one and two family dwellings housing fifty-two families estimated at \$1,362,520.00 and twenty multiple dwellings housing eighty-eight families estimated at \$1,033,596.00. The balance, seven hundred and eighteen permits were issued for alterations in the estimated amount of \$2,516,010.00.

Four hundred and sixty-one plumbing and three hundred and ninety-five gas fitting permits were issued at an estimated cost of \$621,429.00.

Nine hundred and fifty-three permits were issued for electrical work estimated at \$387,000.00.

For the above a total of \$13,089.76 was collected in fees. This is an increase of \$1,486.72 in revenue for 1960.

A new branch library was started late in the year located in the Putterham section of the Town. It is scheduled to be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1961.

Two old Brookline landmarks were demolished during the year, the Brookline Hospital buildings on Newton Street built in 1901-1902 and the recently used Recreation Building at 500 Heath Street. The latter, originally a fire house, was built in 1898.

Thirty-seven dwellings with a total of one hundred and thirty-five family units, seven mercantile establishments and nine miscellaneous buildings were razed in the Farm area.

Many of these were landmarks in themselves, including the building recently vacated by the Brookline Friendly Society, reported to be the original farm house from which the locality derived its designation, "The Farm".

The customary inspections have been made by the Inspectors of the various trades and all laws have been rigidly enforced. Notification of possible violations received from the Police, Fire and Health Departments have been investigated and any infractions corrected.

Convalescent homes, lodging houses, schools, public and private have been periodically inspected to ensure that compliance with the law is maintained.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

ALEXANDER F. LAW, *Chairman*

GEORGE McNEILLY

ABRAHAM WOOLF

During the year, twelve meetings were held to examine one hundred applicants for various types of licenses. Six licenses were refused for lack of sufficient knowledge and experience for the type of license requested.

Mr. Alexander F. Law was appointed April 1, 1960 for a term of three years.

Mr. Alexander F. Law was re-elected chairman and Mrs. Agnes M. Ham re-elected secretary.

THE HEALTH AND SAFETY COMMITTEE

LEON J. TAUBENHAUS, M.D., *Chairman*

WILLIAM A. CHARLTON

ARTHUR E. SPOONER

RAYMOND F. WAGNER

GEORGE L. GETTINGS

FRANK J. O'HEARN

KENNETH W. ROBIE

The Health and Safety Committee has completed its seventeenth year. Originally appointed by the Board of Selectmen in 1942 for the purpose of coordinating inspectional and enforcement activities of all town departments having jurisdiction in health and safety matters, it later became the authorized agent of the Board of Selectmen for inspection of premises licensed by the Board. In this capacity it has made routine and special inspections of lodging houses, open air parking spaces and other licensed premises, and has made general and specific recommendations to the Board in regard to these premises.

The adoption by the Board of Selectmen on July 8, 1957 of lodging house regulations drawn up and recommended by the Committee has resulted in improved health and safety conditions in licensed lodging houses. Although delayed by court actions challenging the right of the Board to adopt these regulations this program has moved ahead and at the present time practically all of the required changes have been completed in all lodging houses continuing in operation. The number of licensed lodging houses in the town has decreased from over 200 in 1957 to about 100 at the present time. Of these 30 are nursing or rest homes which under recent legislation will no longer be required to obtain local lodging house licenses. The Committee is now considering other means of enforcing our local safety standards in this type of home.

Inspections for the Committee are made by Mr. Thomas F. Roche, on assignment from the Fire Department, and by inspectors of the health, building and other departments represented on the Committee.

Public Works

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

KENNETH W. ROBIE, *Superintendent of Streets*

The principal activities of the department may be grouped as follows: maintenance and construction of roadways and sidewalks; sewers and drains; cleaning; sanitation; traffic control; street lighting; garaging and repair of all town vehicles with the exception of those of the Water, Park, Forestry and Fire Departments; and snow plowing and removal.

Financial data relating to the department may be found in the reports of the Selectmen and the Comptroller. Detailed statistical data relating to departmental functions is on file in the Superintendent's office.

Contracts were let as usual to the low bidders for street and sidewalk construction and repair. No actual Chapter 90 street construction was done this year as we have been waiting for the State Department of Public Works to finish surveys and plans for the widening of the westbound roadway of Beacon Street, from Coolidge Corner to Washington Square, which work was authorized by the Town Meeting in 1959. We have requested that the Town's allotment of Chapter 90 funds for 1961 be allocated to the straightening of Goddard Avenue and to the widening and alteration of Washington Street, from Morss Avenue to Pond Avenue.

Sewers, drains and catch basins were rodded and cleaned on a regular schedule, and emergency blocks in main lines cleared. The sewer in Harrison Street was rebuilt on piles for a distance of 380 ft. and a drain with two additional catch basins installed by contract under the supervision of the Engineering Department at a final cost of \$36,500.

Cleaning activities were carried on with four power sweepers, two flushers, five sidewalk sweepers and three suction leaf removers. Main streets are cleaned every day and all others once a week except when snow and ice conditions prevail.

In the field of sanitation collection routes have been revised for more efficient operation.

The committee to study the possibility of requiring universal installation of garbage disposals had two meetings and made a thorough study of the subject; however, studies came to a halt, for the time being, due to a ruling by the Chief Engineer of the Metropolitan District Commission, Sewer Division, that mass installation of disposal units would not be permitted—at least not until the new disposal plant at Deer Island is completed at which time the question will be re-evaluated.

Several emergency repairs to the refractory brick linings in the incinerator were necessary, and next year one of the two furnaces will have to be completely relined.

One of the old stalls at the garage on Kendall Street was converted into a body shop where truck bodies are reconditioned and spray painted at one-third the cost of having the work done outside. This service is available to other departments for the cost of materials only.

The snow removal program initiated last year whereby all available equipment from both the Water and Park Departments is pooled for snow work was continued and four additional highway trucks were equipped with plow frames and blades, reducing the amount of rented equipment necessary to fight a major storm.

<

THE WATER BOARD

TIMOTHY J. BURKE, *Chairman*

EARL A. UMLAH

JOHN W. KICKHAM

Inasmuch as the members of the Water Board were appointed by the Board of Selectmen in 1959, for terms of one year beginning April 1, 1960, the Board organized, following the annual Town Election, in March, 1960, re-electing Timothy J. Burke, Esq., its Chairman, this being his sixtieth year as a member of the Board, and his thirty-sixth year as its Chairman.

Commencing the first Monday of April, 1961 (April Third), pursuant to the 37th Article of the Warrant for the 1960 Town Meeting, the Selectmen shall appoint one member for a term of one year, one for two years and one for three years, to stagger the terms so that one member becomes appointed each year for a three-year term, from the first Monday of April next following the appointment and until the qualification of their respective successors.

Much of the Board's time this year has gone into study and evaluation of the proposal of the Health Department to fluoridate the public water supply of the Town. Early in the year, the Superintendent conferred with Health Department officials, and with engineers of the State Department of Public Health, and others with experience in other cities and towns, so as to gain a projection of anticipated capital and operational costs, for one thing; and to be prepared, for another, to recommend to this Board whether or not it should exercise its powers under the provisions of the Acts of 1958,

Chapter 254, as to requiring a local referendum on the fluoridation of the Town's public water supply.

In view of the controversial character of the fluoridation question, the Board invited those who propose it, and those who are against it, to confer with it and present their views. In November, after having heard all parties, pro and con, it was the sense of the Board that it would require that the question be put to the voters at the next Town Election, to be held in March, 1961. Accordingly it voted to so notify the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk, and the matter is scheduled for action by the voters as the law specifies.

The Water Board has been pleased with the continuing integration of men and of equipment of this and other departments, when and where helpful during the year, toward a common end in emergencies.

Progress has been made toward virtual completion of sprinkler installations in lodging houses and convalescent homes as required by the Town's licensing authorities, some installations having been subjected to five-year betterment assessments at the owner's request.

Betterment assessment was levied for a ten-year period for the laying of water pipe in Forest Street, and as to lots not yet built upon, certain assessments were deferred until built upon and the Assessors notified accordingly.

It was gratifying to have the Superintendent receive, in March, the Safety Award of Honor of the New England Water Works Association, on behalf of the men of this department. And, in April, this Board was delighted that the department won national recognition through an award of the American Water Works Association of its Wendell R. LaDue Safety Award in Class Size #2 for 1959, which it declared has been "earned". We congratulate our employees.

It should be noted, for the record, that the LaDue award is symbolized by a plaque, given for a perfect safety record which may be won only once every five years, and was given to this Department for a two-year record of perfect safety with no accidents in 216,000 man-hours. It cites the men of this Department for the most flawless record of any waterworks in this country — or Canada — in the classification of 10 to 100 employees.

Reflecting the Department's high safety standards in another concrete way is the important fact that our twenty-one vehicles earned a reduction of insurance premiums on property damage and public liability insurance, through their small accident record, amounting to \$1,158.51, or 28½% of the annual premium. The commendation of the insurer has been transmitted to the employees with the congratulations of this Board for their excellent operations.

The expected increase of M.D.C. rates was not enacted, though it is undoubtedly high on the agenda of the Metropolitan District Commission for early legislative action. The M.D.C. budget has been reviewed by the

Superintendent who represented the Town as a member-community required to evaluate proposals before the Great and General Court.

Two-way radio has become an actuality, with a transmitter-receiver tying in this Department with the Park and Highway Departments, independently of wave-lengths assigned to Police and Fire Department use.

During the year, warrants for the commitment of water rates, extension and maintenance charges were filed with Matthew S. McNeilly, Collector for the Town of Brookline, as follows:

For Water Rates	\$537,548.71
For Maintenance and Extension	29,857.67
(Of the water rates committed, the equivalent of 93% were collected during the year.)	
For the cost of laying a main in Forest Street under the 10-year Betterment Assessment Plan	2,375.00
For the cost of laying sprinkler installations under the 5-year Betterment Assessment Plan	18,474.03
In addition thereto the Department supplied water to various Town Departments during the year for an aggregate consumption valued at	20,360.31
Hence, the potential earnings of the Department for the year	\$608,615.72

The distribution system was strengthened by installing a 12" main in Beacon Street from Dean Road to Tappan Street. Under the Betterment Assessment method, an 8" main was installed in Forest Street. Eighteen lodging houses located between 1025 and 1087 Beacon Street were furnished sprinkler supplies by the laying of an additional 6" main in the sidewalk. In anticipation of a proposed development of a part of Newton Street dump area, not owned by the Town, 270 feet of 6" main was abandoned and an 8" main laid in another location.

The spheroidal water tank on Singletree Hill was cleaned and painted.

Sprinkler lines were installed in lodging houses and nursery schools, at the cost shown above.

WATER DEPARTMENT STATISTICAL SUMMARY

1960

Valuation:

Distribution system, mains, gates, hydrants	\$1,676,000.00
Reservoir, Fisher Hill	352,000.00
Reservoir and tank, Singletree Hill	280,500.00
Three buildings, Pearl and Emerald Streets	91,200.00
Meters	90,000.00
Service Pipes	900,000.00

Mains:

The High Service system was extended 0.12 miles and the Low Service 0.23 miles; total present length of water mains is 126.87 miles.

Hydrants:

Two new hydrants were installed. Total now in use 1,429.

Main Gate Valves:

Five new valves were installed. Total now in use 1,654.

Service Pipes:

52 new services were added; 19 old services cut off. Total now in use 9,761.

Fire Supplies:

53 fire supplies were added. Total now in use 222.

Lawn Sprinklers:

One lawn sprinkler was added. Total now in use 137.

Meters:

8,807 in service; 1,007 in stock or being repaired.

Consumption:

Total consumption for 1960 was 2,082,260,000 gallons.

The Town's average daily consumption was 5,689,200 gallons.

The per capita daily consumption was 105 gallons.

Town Planning and Development

PLANNING BOARD

RUSSELL HASTINGS, *Chairman*

WILLIAM D. MEHEGAN

F. STANTON DELAND, JR.

FRANCIS W. CAPPER

WILLIAM J. GEDDIS

ORGANIZATION

The Planning Board organized for the year in March re-electing Russell Hastings, Chairman, and William D. Mehegan, Clerk. Arthur E. Spooner was re-appointed Secretary.

William J. Geddis was re-appointed a member of the Planning Board for five years by the Board of Selectmen.

The chairman appointed Mr. Geddis and Mr. Mehegan as a sub-committee on zoning.

The Board held 23 meetings, 5 conferences, and 5 public hearings during the year.

On March 31 the contract with Adams, Howard and Greeley, Planning Consultants, was extended for an additional year to provide professional comprehensive planning services to the Board.

ACTIVITIES

Comprehensive Planning

At the end of January, the Board published 3,000 copies of "The Comprehensive Plan for the Town of Brookline", as adopted in June, 1959. The publication, including a supplementary report, "A Citizen's Guide to the Comprehensive Plan", was widely distributed throughout the community and to other planning boards and public agencies in the region.

A familiar topic again came before the Board in 1960: the Inner Belt Route. When the Massachusetts Department of Public Works held public hearings in May, the Planning Board joined the Board of Selectmen in putting Brookline firmly on record in favor of one of several announced alternative routes as serving the Town's best interest. The State has made no announcement of its final decision as yet.

The Planning Board has also worked on three kinds of programs to implement the Comprehensive Plan: urban renewal, capital improvements programming, and zoning.

Urban Renewal

The planning parts of three applications for federal aid which would help the Town achieve the objectives of the Comprehensive Plan in less time than otherwise possible were completed by the Board and sent to the Brookline Redevelopment Authority for approval and submission to the Housing and Home Finance Agency. The areas for which aid was asked are North Brookline (Devotion), Marsh, and Cameron.

Since "urban renewal" includes many kinds of coordinated and planned improvement in the Town, regardless of whether paid for by local government, by federal government, or by private citizens, the Planning Board has continued to study and to propose solutions to the development of the various parts of Brookline. The Board prepared the first of a series of public improvement plans, neighborhood by neighborhood, to carry out the policies stated in the Comprehensive Plan looking toward the future conservation and constructive improvement of the Town. The first proposal is entitled "Public Improvements Plan for the North Brookline Renewal Area". This plan shows how a 250 acre residential section of the Town can be substantially improved in liveability by the addition of coordinated public improvements. The draft plan was presented in November to the residents of the Area and to the Brookline Council for Planning and Renewal.

Capital Improvements Program

The Capital Improvements Program for 1961-1966 was prepared in cooperation with the Executive Secretary and all Town departments. The Program puts these expenditures into an order that reflects both the Comprehensive Plan and the Town's capacity to pay for them without undue burden on the tax rate.

Zoning By-Law

The Board continued to work on a complete revision of the present Zoning By-Law, not substantially revised for more than twenty years. During the coming year (1961) the Board is planning to hold Town-wide discussions of its proposals so that the revised By-Law may be fully understood before being submitted to Town Meeting for final action.

In response to pressing need, however, the Board prepared two amendments to the present By-Law for action by Town Meeting early in 1961. One of these provides new controls for residential property on Beacon Street to encourage a more desirable type of development than can be achieved under the By-Law as it stands. The other provides stricter off-street parking requirements whenever apartments or dwellings are converted to contain a greater number of units.

The Board submitted a number of reports to the Board of Appeals on cases that came before it during the year.

Other Activities

The Board of Selectmen requested Planning Board recommendations on many matters throughout the year. To cite but a few of the subjects brought before the Board, the Board voted: to reject the idea of a Town Art Commission to approve public buildings; to support a bill in the General Court that would have limited outdoor advertising billboards on all limited access highways; to oppose three bills in the General Court that would have put State control over local zoning matters; to suggest that the Town work out a self-supporting financial basis for off-street parking areas needed by the Town's business districts; to study new approaches for finding sites for all types of public housing, for relocation housing, and for middle-income housing.

BOARD OF APPEALS

KENNETH B. BOND
ALAN CUNNINGHAM
LAWRENCE A. BOWER

During 1960 the Board of Appeals held sixty-three (63) public hearings, including one (1) hearing of a petition to modify a decision.

Twelve (12) appeals for variances under the Building Code were allowed and nine (9) were denied.

Eight (8) appeals for variances under the Zoning By-Law were allowed and nine (9) were denied. Two (2) of those denied were decided by 2 to 1 votes. In all other cases the decisions were unanimous.

Four (4) of the hearings involved both building and zoning questions. Two (2) of these were allowed and two (2) were denied.

Of twenty (20) applications for Special Permits under the Zoning By-Law, sixteen (16) were allowed and four (4) were denied.

Two (2) conferences were held with members of the Planning Board to consider proposed amendments to the Zoning By-Laws.

THE BUILDING COMMISSION

JOHN M. HALL, *Chairman*
SCOTT McNEILLY
T. ROGER KEANE
GEORGE MICHELSON
JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON
FRANK J. O'HEARN, *Secretary*

The Building Commission convened for meetings on ten occasions during the year, and the members engaged in informal conferences at other times.

In June final plans and specifications for the new Putterham Branch Library were submitted by the architect, The Architects Collaborative, and after review received the approval of the Building Commission and the Library Trustees. Thereafter, bids were solicited and on October 5 the construction contract, in the amount of \$277,709, was awarded to the Cardarelli Construction Company of Waltham, Massachusetts. It is expected that the building will be completed and ready for use at the start of the 1961-62 school session.

The Building Commission also devoted a substantial amount of time to discussions with the Board of Selectmen and the architects, Anderson, Beckwith and Haible, of the plans for the new Town Office Building and Police Station, which were voted at the 1960 Town Meeting. Progress was temporarily suspended because of the need for certain authorizing votes from the Town in connection with the land sites for these two structures. It is planned that the new Police Station will be completed before the present Town Hall is taken down.

In connection with the new Heath School, further landscaping was authorized, as well as a minor modification in the heating system piping. A dispute between the Building Commission and the general contractor over the rate of compensation for closed trench work was referred to arbitration.

During the year, Mr. Charles R. Strickland, who had served the Commission ably as the architect member for a number of years, was compelled to resign because of a change of residence. On September 17 the Board of Selectmen appointed as his successor Mr. Joseph P. Richardson, a senior partner in the architectural firm of Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbott, Boston.

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

FRANCIS J. HICKEY, *Chairman*

HARRY D. TONER, *Treasurer*

JOHN T. NOONAN, JR., *Asst. Treasurer*

ALAN R. TRUSTMAN

SUMNER J. CHERTOK, *State Member*

I. PROGRESS ACCORDING TO SCHEDULE

On January 4, 1960, the Brookline Redevelopment Authority let its first demolition contract, embracing thirty substantial structures. The first area of The Farm demolished included all properties within the public housing site. Many families were relocated in Brookline, Metropolitan Boston, and on site. The public housing site was completely razed and cleared and

readied for conveyance on March 15, 1960. The balance of this contract was executed by the end of April.

On August 8, 1960, the second demolition contract was awarded, which called for the demolition of twenty-eight buildings, barns, and garages. The work being performed under that contract is practically complete. It is contemplated that the remaining buildings on the site, approximately 50% of their original number, will be taken down in two contract stages, but only when the public housing accommodations are built and ready for occupancy.

Since the Brookline Redevelopment Authority acquired The Farm property in April of 1959, it has relocated over one hundred families, forty-three individuals and twenty-three businesses (see Appendix No. 1). Forty-nine of the relocated families have remained in Brookline. The rest settled in the Metropolitan Boston area. A large percentage of the remaining families and individuals now residing in the project area will be eligible for the new one hundred units of public housing which are to be built within the immediate future.

The Brookline Redevelopment Authority is not the agency to determine which families in The Farm will be eligible for public housing. This duty is performed by the Brookline Housing Authority. Up-to-date records on all families in The Farm have been maintained by this Authority and are available to the Brookline Housing Authority for its use to determine final eligibility for public housing.

A great deal of time and effort have been expended trying to solve the middle income housing problem for families who are to be displaced by Urban Renewal and other governmental activities. In this connection, the Authority has compiled and disseminated data on 221 Housing, a type of middle income housing available under a section of the National Housing Act which permits liberal mortgage financing for construction of housing for those families and individuals displaced from their present living accommodations because of Urban Renewal programs. This housing is not to be confused with public housing as it may be built by private individuals with private capital. Presently, this legislation is being industriously explored, and it is hoped that it will, in part at least, solve this growing social problem.

Several meetings have been held during the year with the Council for Planning and Renewal and its subcommittees, and everyone recognizes the need for new relocation housing if Brookline is to undertake new Urban Renewal programs and if Code Enforcement and present Highway and Innerbelt concepts are to be carried out in an intelligent manner.

II. PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AND MAINTENANCE

When the Brookline Redevelopment Authority acquired The Farm area by eminent domain, it assumed the responsibility of managing and main-

taining the property as well as collecting rents, all according to federal regulations. The Authority had operating income of \$76,899 from The Farm which was not anticipated in the original budget. The Authority has also had \$34,162 of interest income from its investment which was not anticipated in the original budget. Both of these profits will reduce the overall project costs. The attached Appendix No. 2 is a breakdown of Income and Expenses to date.

III. SETTLEMENT OF PROPERTY CLAIMS

There are 95 parcels in The Farm property taken by the Authority. Of this number, the settlement of claims for 58 parcels has been effected on the basis of appraisals made by the Authority's appraisers and approved by the federal government. Of the remaining, 37 parcels will be determined by litigation in the Norfolk County Superior Court. The Authority has been represented in this litigation by Maurice H. Richardson, Esq., of Choate, Hall & Stewart (now of Nauss & Richardson), and the firm of Crowley & Elliott.

The Authority has been exceptionally successful in these suits, and in several of the largest cases the award to the property owner has not been substantially different from that originally proposed by the Authority.

It is expected that all of the remaining cases, involving 34 parcels, will be disposed of during the calendar year of 1961.

To date the Authority has paid \$859,908.62 in complete settlements of claims out of court, and \$819,207.29 pro tanto payments, and \$99,238.47 as a result of judicial determination — (Total \$1,778,444.38).

IV. FINANCING

On December 22, 1959, the Brookline Redevelopment Authority sold on bid notes of \$1,790,000 to the Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, at an interest rate of 2.99%. The proceeds of this sale retired the Authority's First Series of notes, and the surplus was invested in Treasury Bills which have been cashed from time to time to make pro tanto and final settlement payments.

On December 22, 1960, the Authority sold Notes for \$1,062,276.35 to the United States government, at an interest rate of 3½%. With this money, the Authority paid off Notes that fell due December 22, 1960.

At the commencement of The Farm project, the Town of Brookline and the Brookline Redevelopment Authority entered into a Cooperation Agreement, under the terms of which the Authority was to receive in cash a total of \$714,169. This money was to have been paid in three installments, of which the final installment only remains unpaid. This payment of ap-

proximately \$238,000 was not made by the Town because of the present litigation. However, there is no pressing need for these funds because the Authority has \$37,958.37 in cash and \$264,000.00 in Treasury Bills.

V. COORDINATION MEETINGS

As in other years, Arthur A. O'Shea, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen, and Staff members of the Brookline Redevelopment Authority, the Brookline Planning Board, and the Brookline Housing Authority, have met at least once and sometimes twice a month to coordinate the redevelopment program and to discuss future renewal programs and the impact of these upon the various agencies of the Town. These meetings will continue so long as there is urban renewal activity in Brookline for they are extremely important in establishing the liaison which is indispensable to successful programming of this type.

VI. LITIGATION

On March 29, 1960, the Town of Brookline, acting through its Board of Selectmen, brought suit against the Brookline Redevelopment Authority, in the Norfolk County Superior Court, seeking to enjoin the Authority from executing a Contract for redevelopment of The Farm project with Dr. Daniel Gevinson. On April 1, 1960, a taxpayers' suit was brought against the Authority and the Town of Brookline, to enjoin the Town from paying over any monies to the Authority in pursuance of the Cooperation Agreement and also to enjoin the execution of the Disposition Contract.

Subsequently, Dr. Daniel Gevinson intervened and both actions were set down for trial before Judge Good, and were heard during the late Spring. As of this writing, the Judge has not rendered an opinion in either case.

During the early summer, William and Lucy Harbinson, property owners in The Farm area, sued the Authority to prevent the taking of their land by eminent domain. The suit is pending.

In February of 1960, the Brookline Redevelopment Authority obtained from the Board of Appeals of the Town of Brookline, certain variances and special permits which permitted the erection of the public housing and private redevelopment buildings in The Farm project area. However, several abutters to the project area, claiming that the variances were illegally granted, appealed the decision of the Board to the Norfolk County Superior Court. Subsequent to this appeal, the attorney for the abutters, upon agreement with the Town of Brookline, eliminated from the suit that portion thereof that concerned itself with the public housing site, thus permitting the construction of the public housing buildings in accordance with the variances granted by the Board of Appeals. However, the pending of this suit in itself prevents the construction of the buildings proposed by the redeveloper for the private housing site of The Farm project.

VII. NEW PROJECTS

During the year, the Brookline Redevelopment Authority unanimously voted to submit and did submit to the Urban Renewal Administration in New York applications for the Marsh, Cameron Street, and the so-called Devotion area projects. The Marsh and Cameron Street proposals contemplated total clearance whereas the Devotion area was to be primarily a rehabilitation program. The federal government gave priority to the Marsh area because of its proximity to The Farm project.

The Marsh area is located directly across from The Farm project and is generally bounded by Brookline Avenue, Washington Street, and the M.T.A. line, down to the Brookline Avenue playground. This area consists of approximately 16 acres. There are 54 parcels—39 commercial and 15 residential. There are approximately 50-75 families residing in this neighborhood.

This project has been tentatively earmarked for complete renewal and a proposed reuse of commercial or light industry.

VIII. PERSONNEL

On May 6, 1960, Sumner J. Chertok, Esq. was appointed by the Chairman of the State Housing Board to succeed John B. Ball, Esq.

Since our last report, there has been no change in the administrative and relocation personnel.

RELOCATION REPORT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

I. FAMILY UNITS

1. Total work load	206
2. Relocated	101
3. Proposed number of persons to be relocated to on-site Public Housing	70
4. Number of families which must be relocated off-site	35
	<hr/>
Total	206

II. SINGLE PERSON FAMILY UNITS

1. Total work load	85
2. Relocated	43
3. Proposed number of persons to be relocated to on-site Public Housing	30
4. Number of individuals to be relocated off-site	12
	<hr/>
Total	85

III. COMMERCIAL

1. Total work load	44
2. Relocated	23
3. Remaining on site	21
	<hr/>
Total	44

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY PROJECT NO. UR MASS. 15-1 (The Farm)

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1960

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	
CURRENT ASSETS:		CURRENT LIABILITIES:	
CASH IN BANKS AND ON HAND:		Accounts Payable:	
Brookline Trust Co.	\$ 9,405.69	Federal Withholding Tax	\$ 663.39
Norfolk County Trust Co.	7,894.22	Sundry	474.00
Brookline Savings	10,262.54	NOTES PAYABLE — H. H. F. A.	\$ 1,137.39
Brookline Cooperative	10,270.92		1,062,276.35
Petty Cash	125.00	CAPITAL:	
	\$ 37,958.37	Local Cash Grants-in-Aid	\$525,004.94
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:		Capital Grants	765,388.00
Tenants	\$18,980.04	Relocation Grants	17,046.00
Sundry	650.11	*Earnings from Property	147,725.00
	\$ 19,630.15	Management before Tax Credits	
INVESTMENTS	264,000.00	*Earnings from Investments	34,162.00
PROJECT COSTS TO DATE ...	2,203,036.45		\$1,489,325.94
RELOCATION PAYMENTS:		TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	\$2,552,739.68
Reimbursable	28,114.71		
TOTAL ASSETS	\$2,552,739.68		

Revised AT/ID

* Earnings can only be used to reduce Final Project Cost.

Certified to be Correct

LAWRENCE S. DECOURCEY

Accountant

BROOKLINE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PROJECT COSTS

	DECEMBER 31, 1960	Approved budget 10-30-59	Actual Costs 12-31-60
Survey and Planning		\$80,000	\$71,920
Administrative overhead and service		101,356	76,416
Travel		3,234	2,422
Office furniture and equipment		4,022	3,245
Legal services		39,480	19,187
Acquisition expenses		65,840	32,820
Temporary operation of acquired property		(21,458)	(98,357)
Relocation costs		21,700	21,790
Site clearance		149,107	43,447
Disposal, lease, retention costs		18,000	14,455
Interest		140,000	74,254
Other income			(34,162)
Real estate purchases		2,306,427	1,778,444
Project inspection		15,269	15,269
Contingencies		44,393	—
		<u>\$2,967,370</u>	<u>\$2,021,150</u>
Relocation payments 100% reimbursable		101,710	28,115

Prepared by LAWRENCE S. DECOURCEY
Project No. UR MASS. 15-1 (The Farm)

OPERATION OF ACQUIRED PROPERTY INCOME AND EXPENSE STATEMENT (For period ended December 31, 1960)

	Budget Approved	Actual to 12-31-60
GROSS EARNED INCOME	\$142,455	\$210,866
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Repairs and maintenance	10,392	13,204
Fuel, light and power	12,200	12,316
Insurance	10,000	11,793
Sewerage and water rentals	9,500	4,598
Temporary on-site moves	—	1,665
Administrative salaries	21,700	19,520
Collection losses	—	45
	<u>\$63,792</u>	<u>\$63,141</u>
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		
Net Income before Real Estate Taxes	78,663	147,725
Real Estate Tax Credits	57,205	49,368
	<u>\$21,458</u>	<u>\$98,357</u>
NET INCOME FROM ACQUIRED PROPERTY		

Prepared by LAWRENCE S. DECOURCEY,
Accountant

BROOKLINE HOUSING AUTHORITY

FRANK D. HARRINGTON, *Chairman*
 PETER M. McCORMACK
 THERESA J. MORSE
 LUCIUS T. HILL
 ROBERT S. WEEKS, JR.

The Brookline Housing Authority submits this report of its activities, receipts and disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1960, pursuant to the provisions of Section 26U of the Housing Authority Law.

On January 11, 1960, a special meeting in lieu of the annual meeting was held at which the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Frank D. Harrington, Chairman; Peter M. McCormack, Vice-Chairman; Lucius T. Hill, Treasurer; Robert S. Weeks, Jr., Assistant-Treasurer; and Theresa J. Morse, Assistant Secretary. On March 8, 1960 at the Annual Town Election, Lucius T. Hill was re-elected as a member of the Brookline Housing Authority for a five year term.

VETERANS PROJECTS MASS. 200-1-1A-2

On November 23, 1960, the Authority made a payment of \$10,476.00 in lieu of taxes for 1960 to the Town of Brookline.

On March 15, 1960, the Authority's Fiscal Agent received \$83,650 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as its proportionate share of subsidy to aid the Authority in meeting the cost of Debt Service for 1960. At this point, it is appropriate to explain that the receipts from tenants rentals is insufficient to cover the cost of operations and Debt Service of this Authority, hence in accordance with the Statute, a subsidy from the Commonwealth is paid to cover the difference.

Both Veterans projects are fully occupied. During the year 1960, there were 69 new applications received for tenancy while 39 tenants vacated their apartments, during the same period. Eight of those vacating were required to move as their incomes were above the legal limit for continued occupancy.

Income limits for admission and for continued occupancy are as follows:

	Admission Limits	Continued Occupancy
1 or no minors	\$4,500	\$5,000
2 minors	\$4,700	\$5,200
3 minors	\$4,900	\$5,400

HOUSING FOR ELDERLY MASS. 667-1

At a special meeting held on February 15, 1960, the Board of the Brookline Housing Authority passed a resolution authorizing the issuance, sale and delivery of Fourth Series Notes in the amount of \$690,000 for

refinancing of Project No. Brookline, 667-1, Housing for the Elderly. These notes were sold at an interest cost of 2.57%. Third Series Notes, plus interest, were paid off.

The Housing for the Elderly project on Marion Street was completed and occupied on February 15, 1960. During the year 1960, there were 40 new applications received for tenancy while three apartments became available due to deaths of tenants during the same period.

FEDERAL LOW RENT HOUSING MASS. 33-1

Very little progress was made during 1960 on the MASS. 33-1 (Federal) project due to legal complications. However, the Architects have completed the Working Drawings and Specifications and these are ready to go out for bids when the legal complications have been cleared and the land acquired.

Reports on receipts and disbursements of the Administration Fund; General Fund 33-1; and Administration Fund 667-1 Housing for the Elderly, for the year ending December 31, 1960, are attached hereto and made a part hereof.

ANALYSIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1960

ADMINISTRATION FUND

CASH RECEIPTS

Tenant Rentals	\$193,234.15	
Tenant Security Deposits	1,175.00	
Laundry Machines	422.05	
Interest on Investments	2,693.50	
Miscellaneous Income	13.31	
Total Receipts	\$197,538.01	
Cash on hand at January 1, 1960	10,947.24	
TOTAL		<u><u>\$208,485.25</u></u>

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Management	\$18,691.72	
Utilities	41,894.48	
Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements	61,345.40	
Insurance Expense	3,204.56	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	10,476.00	
Debt Service Payments	36,048.95	
Tenant Security Deposit Refunds	904.05	
Employees Deductions and Benefits	5.21	
Contribution to Pension Fund	1,681.00	
Investments (Temporary — U.S. Treas. 91 day bills) ...	25,000.00	
Total Disbursements	\$199,251.37	
Cash on Hand at December 31, 1960	9,233.88	
TOTAL		<u><u>\$208,485.25</u></u>

ANALYSIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1960

ADMINISTRATION AND DEVELOPMENT FUND (Housing for the Elderly — Mass. 667-1)

CASH RECEIPTS

Net proceeds from Sale of Investments	\$111,870.50	
Tenant Rentals	28,419.31	
Laundry Machines	73.10	
Total Receipts	\$140,362.91	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1960	15,656.00	
TOTAL		<u>\$156,018.91</u>

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Administrative Expense	\$5,733.27	
Legal Expense	2,007.13	
Architectural and Engineering	3,600.00	
Structures and Equipment	127,282.34	
Site Improvement	3,318.13	
Utilities	6,467.94	
Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements	3,767.97	
Insurance Expense	2,217.75	
Total Disbursements	\$154,394.53	
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1960	1,624.38	
TOTAL		<u>\$156,018.91</u>

ANALYSIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1960

PUBLIC HOUSING ADMINISTRATION (General Fund — Mass. 33-1)

CASH RECEIPTS

Development Fund — Advance Note #2	\$36,012.48	
Interest on Investments	152.00	
Total Cash Receipts	\$36,164.48	
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1960	7,205.18	
TOTAL		<u>\$43,369.66</u>

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Administration Expense	\$3,809.16	
Architectural and Engineering Expense	3,126.18	
Sundry Planning Costs	987.00	
Surveys and Maps	902.00	
Investments (Temp. U.S. Treas. 91 day bills)	25,000.00	
Total Cash Disbursements	\$33,824.34	
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1960	9,545.32	
TOTAL		<u>\$43,369.66</u>

Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

THOMAS P. KENDRICK, *Chairman*

SYLVIA K. BURACK

STURTEVANT BURR

OWEN M. CARLE

ALFRED L. FRECHETTE

ERNEST R. CAVERLY, *Superintendent of Schools*

LEON TRILLING

FLORENCE P. PEABODY

VIOLA R. PINANSKI

JOSEPH ROBINSON

At this time of the year when taxes and public services are prominent in the minds of everyone, we believe the people of Brookline will be interested in how the school budget is prepared and what items it contains.

The Budget

The preparation of the budget begins early in the fall when the principals, directors, and others submit their requests. Our administrative staff, following a study of these requests, prepared detailed data for consideration by your Subcommittee on Finance, which acts jointly with other appropriate Subcommittees, such as, Buildings, Hygiene, Instruction, and Teachers. Several meetings are held in November and December. The budget, as recommended by the Subcommittees, is considered at our regular meeting in December, and, as required by the statute, is submitted to the Comptroller on or before December 21.

The members of the Subcommittee on Schools of the Town's Advisory Committee and the Executive Secretary of the Selectmen are invited to attend all Subcommittee and regular meetings at which the budget is discussed. In January, a formal meeting of the Subcommittee on Schools and the School Committee is held for joint consideration of our budget. Following this conference, the Subcommittee on Schools submits the budget to the entire Advisory Committee with its recommendations.

We feel that this procedure, while time-consuming, enables us to submit to the Town a budget which is sound and reasonable and permits us to provide the quality of education which the citizens of the Town desire.

It is gratifying to report, as an evidence of our concern about the expenditure of funds entrusted to us, that a record total of \$83,220 was returned to the Town Treasurer at the end of 1959, of which \$70,790 was from our regular appropriation and \$12,430 from the Town's appropriation for the Heating and Lighting Plant.

For 1960 we adopted a budget of \$3,576,591, which is \$183,720, or

February, 1960 — Section One

5.4 per cent, more than was appropriated in 1959. The allowance for teachers' salaries is 71.9 per cent of this budget. An analysis follows:

	Appropriated 1959	Recommended 1960	Difference
General Control	\$ 85,992	\$ 85,893	— 99
Instructional Service	2,550,016	2,748,544	+ 198,528
Operation of Plant	377,572	376,700	— 872
Maintenance of Plant	124,659	142,969	+ 18,310
Auxiliary Agencies	94,321	84,883	— 9,438
Pensions	36,473	44,199	+ 7,726
Capital Outlay	90,096	55,681	— 34,415
State-aided Vocational Classes	30,742	33,722	+ 2,980
Out-of-State Travel	3,000	4,000	+ 1,000
	\$3,392,871	\$3,576,591	+\$183,720

Among the allowances included are: \$21,260 for the modernization of existing toilet facilities, the installation of new toilet facilities, the relocation of a classroom, and related work at the Manual Training Building; \$11,300 for the replacement of lighting fixtures at that Building; \$9,600 for the modernization of the homemaking room at the Lincoln School; and \$6,700 for the replacement of the stage curtain and cyclorama at the High School.

We have made provision for increases in the salaries of the Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, and Headmaster of the High School, also for the Director of Buildings and Business Agent, effective April 1, and we have adopted a new teachers' salary schedule, effective September 1, which, without making any change in the size of the increment, method of implementation, or the provision for additional study allowances, includes the following changes:

For teachers. An increase of \$500 in every amount of the existing schedule.

For elementary school principals and directors. An increase of \$1,100 in all minimum base salaries and an increase of \$1,100 to \$1,200 in maximum base salaries.

Teachers' Salaries

In increasing the salaries of our teachers by \$500 at all points of the schedule, we are keenly aware of our duty to the Town and to the teachers. With the passing of time not only has the cost of living and especially the cost of services advanced steadily, but the supply of superior teachers has steadily decreased. In addition, the salary schedules in other communities have advanced so much as to pose a problem of procurement which in recent years has become serious indeed.

We have acted on the belief that the people of Brookline want the best possible schools and are both able and willing to pay whatever cost is found necessary to secure and maintain them. We feel, therefore, that we have a

mandate from the people to make sure that the quality of our schools is fully maintained. We believe that the people of Brookline recognize that the quality of the schools is, and always will be, in direct relationship to the quality of the teachers and the educational leaders. Consequently, we have established the new salary schedule, which we believe will enable us to employ the best teachers who can be found and to enable them to live in a manner in keeping with what is expected of them as leaders of children, as advisers of parents, and as members of a profession which requires constant improvement in service.

We have over the years developed several policies which we believe are beneficial to teachers and to the Town. Unlike many communities, we do not pay the same salary to all teachers regardless of the grade level at which they work. We do pay increased salaries for increased length of service and for professional improvement leading to advanced degrees. We know that degrees do not always guarantee superiority of service, but they are the best objective evidence we have of the effort on the part of teachers to improve the quality of their teaching. When teachers have reached their maximum salary for length of service, we provide still one other opportunity for a portion of them to acquire temporary salaries in excess of the basic maximum. These result from additional study, from course-of-study preparation, from travel with professional significance, and from certain types of participation in community affairs. All of these we believe are important to make a good teacher into a better teacher and to encourage him never to cease desiring to improve himself and to keep himself abreast of the best thinking in his field. These additional study allowances are temporary in character and must continue to be earned if they are to be awarded. In these various ways, the School Committee has tried to shape a salary schedule which is attractive and stimulating to the teacher and which gives full value to the Town.

In general, we have paid only moderate salaries for teachers with limited experience. We have a policy, from which we rarely depart, which provides for at least a year of regular paid teaching experience for all new applicants, but it also makes possible the employment of teachers of considerable experience at rates commensurate with their experience and accomplishments. We have not always been in a thoroughly competitive position with some of the best neighboring communities in the matter of salaries for teachers with little experience. In fact, we have had evidence within recent months that there are a number of other communities whose salary schedules have been higher for teachers with up to ten years of experience. We have at all times tried to attract and retain the career teacher, and we feel that we have been rather successful in doing so. To do this, of course, our maximum salaries have been higher than those of most other communities with which we are in direct competition. We feel that money spent in this way is extremely well spent in the interest of the Town, not only because it attracts the best teachers from other communities, but enables them to have a worthy

professional income by means of which they can enrich their teaching through study and travel and can associate with confidence with members of the community whose incomes in many instances are far greater than those of the teachers.

When we consider the records and the personal qualities exhibited by a very large percentage of the teachers who have been added to our staff in recent years, we are convinced that our salary policies have produced the results which we believe the citizens of Brookline desire.

We have lost very few teachers to other schools and communities, and we should not do so. In addition to paying adequate salaries, we must continue to provide attractive working conditions, reasonable class size, sufficient textbooks and supplies, and a warm and encouraging attitude toward those teachers who are devoting their lives to serving the children of the community.

The Runkle School

In our reports to the Town in 1954, 1955, and 1956, we stated the urgent need for the modernization of the John D. Runkle School, the buildings of which were erected in 1897, 1901, and 1925, and all of which are neither modern nor satisfactory by present-day educational standards. This school has basement toilets; an obsolete heating plant; wooden stairwells; no showers or lockers; an inadequate gymnasium; an auditorium unusable as such; undersized library space; makeshift facilities for art, music, and homemaking; an inadequate cafeteria and kitchen; and, in general, is in so much need of immediate attention as to constitute a major problem.

In 1959, we included in our budget an allowance of \$5000 for architectural and engineering consultants to make a study of the best means for meeting the building needs at the Runkle School. In June a contract for this study was made between the Town and Engelhardt, Engelhardt, Leggett, and Cornell, Educational Consultants, in association with Isidor Richmond and Carney Goldberg, Architects. These Consultants were asked to determine whether the problem could best be solved through alterations and additions to the present buildings or through replacement of some or all of the present plant with new buildings, in accordance with the educational requirements voted by the School Committee for this school. They were further asked to present estimates of relative costs of remodeling and new construction.

The report of the Consultants presented three alternate proposals for meeting the Runkle School building needs, as follows:

- a) The rehabilitation and remodeling of the existing buildings;
- b) The replacement of the two oldest buildings with new construction and retention and remodeling of the 1925 building;
- c) The construction of a new Runkle School on its present site to replace all the existing units.

The cost estimates submitted by the Consultants indicated that the net cost to the Town for Plans A and B were from \$114,000 to \$136,000 more than for Plan C. Because of these obvious savings, and because a new school would best meet the long-range educational requirements, the Consultants recommended the replacement of the entire plant with a new school, taking into consideration the current building codes, safety regulations, and educational standards.

We carefully considered the report of the Educational Consultants at several meetings, and on November 16 voted to request the Board of Selectmen to insert an Article in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1960, seeking an appropriation of \$22,000, to be expended by the Building Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and of the School Committee, for preliminary plans for a new John D. Runkle School, based on two rooms to the grade, for kindergarten-grade eight, inclusive. This amount is approximately one fourth of the architect's fee, based on an estimated cost of construction of \$1,200,000 for a school which would accommodate 450 to 500 pupils. The building would contain approximately 20 classrooms and would include the following facilities: art, home-making, industrial arts, music, physical education, science, speech, library service; cafeteria service; administration and health offices; auditorium, teachers' room; and storage areas.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through its School Building Assistance Commission, would pay the Town approximately 20 per cent of the cost of new construction.

Heating and Lighting Plant

The Heating and Lighting Plant, located in the Manual Training Building of the High School, was constructed in 1902 to heat the Manual Training Building only. In 1907 it was enlarged to supply the necessary heat, light, and power for the Municipal Swimming Pool, Municipal Gymnasium, and the High School. The power and light were supplied by direct current produced by steam engine driven generators. In 1922, during the construction of a wing of the High School, direct current to the High School was eliminated and Edison power and light were utilized.

The Heating and Lighting Plant has been under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen since its inception, with the direct supervision assigned to an agent since 1942. In 1953, a lay committee formed to make a survey of this Plant recommended the elimination of the generation of direct current electricity due to the obsolescence and deterioration of the existing engines and generators. When the new Swimming Pool was constructed in 1958, transformers were installed to provide adequate power and light to substitute for the direct current generation.

In January, 1959, the Selectmen asked us to accept the jurisdiction of the Heating and Lighting Plant. This we agreed to do, and we assumed

responsibility on April 1. During 1959 the conversion from direct current to alternating current was completed and the steam engines and generating equipment were removed. Steam meters were installed in order to record the actual use of steam in each of the following: Manual Training Building, Municipal Swimming Pool, Municipal Gymnasium, and High School. Readings from these meters for the last three months of 1959 indicated that our share of the cost of operation of this Plant should be approximately 40 per cent. The balance of 60 per cent of the cost is charged to the Recreation Commission. A more accurate determination of cost will be possible at the end of 1960 when complete readings on the steam meters will be available. The cost of operation of the Heating and Lighting Plant was reduced from \$90,983 in 1958 to \$82,643 in 1959, or nine per cent.

Our Superintendent's Impressions of Russian Schools

"Neither fear nor envy, but rather friendship and cooperative effort, should characterize our relations with the Soviet Union," stated Superintendent of Schools Ernest R. Caverly on his return in November from a four-week visit to Russia (and, briefly, to Denmark, Finland, Poland, and Germany). Dr. Caverly was selected by the National Education Association and the American Association of School Administrators as one of 30 school administrators from all parts of the United States — and the only one from New England — whose mission was to visit as many elementary and secondary schools as possible, to meet school directors, teachers, and pupils, and to study objectively the goals, curriculums, and methods of schools in several parts of the vast Soviet Union.

As evidence of the lively interest throughout the community in the Russian education system and Dr. Caverly's firsthand impressions of it, various organizations and groups have invited him to report on his findings. In addition to his initial report to the School Committee, Dr. Caverly has spoken to the Brookline Council for the Public Schools, parent-teacher organizations, the High School faculty and student body, the Brookline Teachers Club, the students of Framingham State Teachers College, the Brookline Rotary Club, the Harvard Church Brotherhood, the Brotherhood of Temple Beth Zion, the Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Brookline Lodge of Masons, and Brookline Post Number 11 of the American Legion, and has covered many different aspects of the subject.

Viewing the Russian schools as an experienced educator, Dr. Caverly summarized his impressions as follows:

1. The children of the U.S.S.R. are just as lovable as the children in our country.
2. The Russian people are hospitable.
3. Everywhere we were received with greetings of "peace and friendship." In some places we were asked, "Why do you want war?"

4. The official attitude toward the U.S.A., as noted in newspapers and on the stage, is hostile.
5. The teaching methods are similar to those in our country 50 years ago. They emphasize rote memory and recitation, not discussion and the inquiring mind.
6. Mental testing is not permitted in schools. Children naturally left-handed are forced to write with their right hands.
7. In the elementary and secondary schools about 30 per cent of school time is devoted to languages, somewhat less to science, and still less to mathematics. The curriculum is almost entirely academic.
8. The leaders in the Communist Party are dissatisfied with the present program in the schools. They say, "The schools are not related to life." Consequently, the course is being changed from ten years to eleven years, and work experience is being included. At present many more children are prepared for the University than are needed to meet the Soviet plan.
9. All the teaching in the Soviet schools is designed to promote loyalty to communism. Lenin's pictures and statues are displayed everywhere, and also mottoes urging loyalty to the communist ideal.
10. The Soviets are less fortunate than we (1) in their living space, (2) in their incomes, (3) in the cost of food and clothing, (4) in their contacts with the outside world, and (5) in the quality of their education.

Because Dr. Caverly's impressions of the 20 or more institutions he visited would have value for our own schools and for others in the United States of America, he was invited to summarize them for the January issue of *The Massachusetts Teacher*, which he did under the title "Would You Like to Teach in the U.S.S.R.?" and in a special issue of the *NESDEC News* (New England School Development Council, Cambridge, Massachusetts). The title of this article was "What Can We Learn from Russian Education?"

Teaching About Communism

Dr. George S. Counts, a reputable scholar and writer on education in the Soviet Union, states the case for a knowledge of communism in these words: "In the world as it is today, any person who does not have at least an elementary knowledge of Communism — its world outlook and moral commitments, its controlling ideas and purposes, its basic institutions and practices, its impact on all nations of the earth, its militant and powerful outward thrust, and its challenge to human freedom everywhere — must be regarded as politically illiterate. Here is one of the great and inescapable realities of the present epoch in human history. It can no more be ignored with safety than cancer or the atomic bomb."

Thoughtful Brookline citizens may well ask: What are our schools doing to make our young people politically literate about the Soviet Union and communism?

Through our social studies curriculum, all students formally begin to learn about the Soviet Union in grade 8. Included in the geography taught in this grade is a unit on the Soviet Union. This unit starts with the physical geography of the country and its influences on the lives of the people. Upon this foundation the students then proceed to the study of manufacturing, agriculture, mining, and commerce. The role of the state as owner, financier, and manager is seen in contradistinction to the historic role of free enterprise in the United States. Some attention is given also to the one-party system and the totalitarian control exercised by the Communist Party over the social and cultural as well as the political and economic life of the Russian people.

In World History, an elective course available to High School freshmen, about 200 students are enrolled this year. Here several areas in Russian history are studied: (1) Russia in the Middle Ages, including the settlement of the eastern European plain by the Slavs, the influx of Byzantine culture and Greek Orthodox Christianity, the Mongol conquest, the Polish invasions, and the rise of the Moscovite princes to 1450; (2) the period from 1450-1613 which centers on getting the great plain entirely under Russian control, seeking an effective government, and creating and maintaining a distinct Russian culture; (3) Russia under Peter the Great and Catherine the Great, emphasizing the westernizing reforms of Peter and the territorial expansion under both monarchs; and (4) the impact of liberalism, industrialism, and nationalism upon the feudal absolutism of the tsarist state in the nineteenth century.

The revolutions in Russia during the First World War are studied in some detail, especially as their leaders Kerensky, Lenin, Trotsky, and Stalin destroy tsarism. Subsequent revisions in the ideology of communism under the impact of economic, political, and human necessity are used as topics for group reports and analysis. The relations of the U.S.S.R. and the United States are studied because of their central importance to the cold war.

Three other courses present material to High School seniors on communism and the Soviet Union: Problems of Democracy, Modern European History, and European History (Advanced Placement). The total enrolment in these courses this year is about 275 students, most of whom did not take the World History course.

The Problems of Democracy course contains a unit on "The Isms and Democracy." William Ebenstein's *Today's Isms* is available as a supplementary textbook. Topics included in this book are: the economic interpretation of history, Lenin's contribution to communist theory, communist doctrine and policy today, sources of strength and weakness in communism, and revolts against Soviet communism. The one-party system and the struc-

ture of government are also studied. For American-Soviet diplomatic relations, the sections entitled "The Sources of Soviet Conduct" and "America and the Russian Future" from George Kennan's *American Diplomacy, 1900-1950* are read and discussed. Multiple copies of this volume and of three issues of *Current History* magazines are used.

In the European history courses, the principal events and movements in Russian history since Peter the Great are emphasized: the westernizing reforms of Peter the Great, Catherine II as an enlightened despot, the effect of the rise of Russia on the balance of power in Europe in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, the Pan-Slavic movement and its impact on the Balkans, reform and repression in nineteenth-century Russia, and Russia's relations with her rivals in Europe and Asia. The Marxian interpretation of history and the simpler ideas in Marxian economic analysis are studied in the historical context of their origin in the nineteenth century. These courses also treat the rise of totalitarian communism following the October revolution of 1917, and cover the principal events in the history of the Soviet Union since 1917, with special attention to the structure of government, the five-year plans, Stalin's collectivization of agriculture, Russia in the Second World War, Soviet imperialism, and the cold war.

Advanced Placement Conference

In December, 23 members of the Class of 1958 and 20 members of the Class of 1959 returned to the High School from the colleges where they are now studying to take part in five advanced placement subject conferences. The High School students now enrolled in advanced placement classes, their teachers, school officials, and members of the School Committee were present also.

The conferences were followed by a tea in the Activities Room of the North Wing, after which the entire group gathered to hear summary reports of the pertinent information gained at the individual conferences. The student reporters for the conferences were as follows: for English, Janet E. Burack, 1961; for Latin and French, Marion I. Goldberg, 1961; for mathematics, Deborah L. Baron, 1960; for physics and chemistry, Robert A. Wainer, 1959; and for social studies, Roberta F. Feldman, 1960.

The comments from the college students provided High School students and faculty members with valuable information on the advanced placement courses, the Advanced Placement College Board Examinations, and the advisability of accepting advanced placement credit in college when it is offered. Every college student stressed the many advantages of taking advanced placement courses in high school whether or not such placement is granted by the college of one's choice. The colleges are still handling advanced placement in a variety of ways, and the firsthand information on present policy in many colleges will undoubtedly prove helpful in making future plans for this program.

College Relationships

Since September, 1959, 45 colleges have sent representatives to visit Brookline High School. In each case the representative has talked with guidance counselors and one or more students. In some cases, the college representative has talked to as many as 100 students while here. We are always proud to have college representatives visit our school because we believe that they get a clearer understanding of the high quality of the education we provide for our students.

Massachusetts colleges and universities represented by our visitors this fall were: Assumption College, Babson Institute, Boston College, Boston University, Burdett College, Cambridge School of Business, Chandler School for Girls, Framingham State Teachers College, Garland School, Harvard College, Mary Brooks School, University of Massachusetts, Northeastern University, Williams College, and Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

Other New England institutions which were represented were: Westbrook Junior College, Maine; Dartmouth College, New Hampshire; Bennington College, Goddard College, Norwich University, and Vermont College, Vermont; and University of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Representatives came also from Alfred University, Colgate University, Columbia University, Cornell University, Elmira College, Hobart College, Keuka College, Long Island University, and University of Rochester, in New York; Cedar Crest College and Temple University in Pennsylvania; Hood and Washington Colleges, Maryland; Antioch College, Case Institute, Lake Erie College, Marietta College, Oberlin College, and Western Reserve University, Ohio; Lawrence College, Wisconsin; Tulane University, Louisiana; University of Denver, Colorado; and Reed College, Oregon.

Where Our Graduates Are Studying

Nearly 78 per cent of last June's High School graduates are continuing their education. Two hundred and seventy-six students, or 57 per cent, are now attending four-year colleges, and 34, 7 per cent, are in junior (two-year) colleges. Approximately 14 per cent of the class are enrolled in other schools. Three per cent of the 1959 graduates are in the armed forces, and 18 per cent of the 485 graduates are employed.

In college registrations Boston University leads with 54 enrolled, followed by the University of Massachusetts with 31 and Northeastern University with 26. Ten are at Harvard College, ten at Brandeis University, eight at Tufts College, seven at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, six at the University of Pennsylvania, five each at Syracuse University and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, four at Antioch College, and three each at Barnard College, Babson Institute, Boston Teachers College, Brown University, Clark University, Jackson College, New York University, Smith College, and Suffolk University.

Report on National Merit Scholarship Competition

Thirty-five of our High School students received letters of commendation from the National Merit Scholarship Corporation for their performance on the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test. The students so honored were:

Clifford Adelman, Martha S. Ansara, Robert C. Barab, Josef C. Brada, Sandra L. Capen, Edward R. Chalfin, James P. Conlin, William M. Dain, Steven P. Dolberg, Michael Edesess, Sydney B. Glass, R. Judith Goldberg, Stephen S. Goldberg, Stephen B. Goldenberg, D. Ann Gould, Lewis E. Green, Stanley A. Greenblatt, Francis H. Hale, David J. Levenson, Ralph A. Lewis, Charles D. Lutsky, Roberta G. Mark, Seyva L. Meyers, Melva F. Moskowitz, B. Beth Paul, David M. Perry, William D. Segel, Roger M. Selya, Robert A. Stokes, Newton D. Swain, John H. Welwood, Barrie Westerman, Michael J. White, Ying Bun Woo, and Michael B. Zack.

This group were among the 550,000 high school juniors from 14,000 United States schools who took the test last spring. The three-hour examination, covering five separate areas of educational development, was the first step in the 1959-1960 Merit Program to be climaxed in May with the announcement of Merit Scholars.

Previously announced were the names of ten Brookline High School seniors who have qualified as semifinalists and are eligible for consideration as Merit Scholars. Their names were listed in the November, 1959, issue of the School Committee Report.

The students who received letters of commendation and the semifinalists, considered together, represent 37,000 from a United States senior class population of about 1,250,000. Brookline High School's record this year is in keeping with its previous standing as one of the country's top schools. In 1958-59 it placed eight semifinalists, plus 13 who received letters of commendation, and in 1957-1958, seven and five, respectively.

English Achievement Awards

Three seniors at the High School have been cited for outstanding performance in the second annual Achievement Awards Program conducted by the National Council of Teachers of English. Leon I. Jacobson and Janet M. Sternburg are among the 14 winners from this state, and Michael B. Zack is one of the 13 runners-up. They will receive scrolls commending their writing performance and literary awareness and will be recommended to colleges as good candidates for scholarship aid.

The English Department of the High School has now won its second successive certificate of commendation from the National Council of Teachers of English for the superior achievement of our pupils participating in the program. Four of the eight nominees from Brookline High School in the two years of the competition have been winners, and one has been a

runner-up. This representation is larger than that of any other high school in Massachusetts.

The judges in the contest, outstanding teachers of high school and college English, selected each winner on the basis of three compositions, scores on two standardized English tests, and two supporting letters from a teacher and an administrator.

Music Students Prepare for All-State Concert

Seventeen students from the High School participated in the Northeastern District Concert presented by the Massachusetts Music Educators' Association at Lynn English High School in December. The student musicians, five from our orchestra, nine from the choruses, and three from the concert band, were selected by audition early in the fall. Cheryl E. Podbros, Jane B. Reece, Peter Levin, Thomas D. Farber, and Arnold M. Huberman represented Brookline High School in the District Orchestra which was conducted by Dr. Nathan Gottschalk of the Hartt College of Music. They prepared a program of Schubert, Khachaturian, Corelli, and Dvorak in four rehearsals over a two-day period.

Sopranos D. Faith Musker, Karen P. Conry, and Adele R. Waltch, altos Irene L. Brody and Marilyn Levin, tenor Roger M. Selya, and basses Lawrence J. Colton, Richard M. Salomon, and David I. Victor sang a program of Handel, Purcell, and Brahms under the direction of Lorna Cook de Varon of the New England Conservatory of Music.

Luke A. Spiros, Daniel F. Gorman, and Stanley P. Stone had the pleasure of playing under the baton of Major Chester E. Whiting, Conductor of the United States Army Field Band of Washington, D. C. Having been successful in reaching the District Festival, these young musicians are now eligible to compete with high school students from the Southeastern, Central, and Western District Orchestras, Choruses and Bands for places in the Massachusetts All-State Festival Concert to be held in Worcester, April 7-9.

Harry Dubbs Memorial Award

Joseph S. Klein, sophomore at Brookline High School, has been announced as winner of the Harry Dubbs Memorial Award which will be presented at the next Brookline Youth Concert on March 19. The young pianist was one of ten student musicians from our schools who climaxed a three-month period of intensive preparation by playing before a panel of judges in the Exhibition Room of the Brookline Public Library on January 25. This is the first Annual Competition to select a Brookline student to perform as soloist with members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra at our Brookline Youth Concerts and to receive the award given in memory of the late Harry Dubbs, founder of these concerts. The ten chosen to appear at the final audition were selected by the music teachers in the various schools and

were coached and accompanied by Helen V. Barrett, music teacher at the Driscoll School.

Joseph Klein's audition piece, which he will play at the concert in March, was the First Movement of the Piano Concerto No. 1, Opus 15, by Beethoven. The judges' choice was unanimous, and they expressed themselves as being very much impressed by the high caliber of performance, the quality of music played, and the number of accomplished student musicians heard.

Other pianists besides Joseph Klein were: Felicia L. Czabator, High School senior; Alan Summers, Runkle School grade 8; and Stephen A. Steinberg, Driscoll School grade 6. Three violinists competed: Marion J. Goldberg, High School junior; Gerald Mordis, Baker School grade 7; and Alexander Schwartz, Runkle School grade 8. The remaining contestants were brass players: Thomas D. Farber, High School junior; Peter Levin, High School senior; and Ronald B. Poock, Driscoll School grade 8.

Students and Parent-Teacher Organization Cooperate

As a new three-way venture in student-parent-teacher cooperation the High School Parent-Teacher Organization has recently invited six student representatives to attend its Executive Board meetings. These students have been appointed by their respective House Councils. In addition, the *Sagamore* (school newspaper) sends a reporter to each of these meetings and its Editor assists the Public Relations Committee of the Parent-Teacher Organization in the preparation of a newsletter which accompanies the report cards sent to parents.

Distinctions

At its Commencement exercises in June, Suffolk University conferred upon Bertram H. Holland, Headmaster of the High School, the honorary degree of Doctor of Education; Raymond W. Eldridge, Principal of the Lawrence School, was elected President of the Massachusetts Association of Contributory Retirement Boards; and Henry J. Downes, head coach of varsity football at the High School, on November 16 received the New England Football Officials Association Memorial Award for "maintaining ethical standards demanded of the football coaching profession, and for devotion to teaching the game of football to boys so that they become men of true American sportsmanship." The plaque was awarded for the first time this year in memory of late members of the Association.

Promotions

In June of the past year four of our teachers left Brookline to assume positions of increased responsibility in other communities: Robert H. Archibald became Director of Guidance in Milton; Evelyn T. Brega became Head of the Modern Languages Department in Hingham; Dr. Warren A. Joseph

became Professor of Music at Mississippi Southern College; and Dr. Anne E. Millan became Associate Professor of Physical Education at the State Teachers College in Worcester.

Deaths

During the year 1959 we suffered the following losses by death: on January 14, Catherine Frawley, janitress from 1923 to the time of her retirement in 1942; on January 24, Rose D. Bliss, teacher at the High School from 1906 until her retirement in 1952; on February 11, Margaret L. Galway, teacher in the Adult Education Program since 1950; on March 15, Prakseda L. Gricius, teacher at the Baker School since 1948; on March 19, Betsey Bean, teacher at the Devotion School from 1896 until her retirement in 1941; on March 29, Jeannette M. Falconer, teacher at the Devotion School since 1924; on April 8, Arthur C. Holton, teacher at the High School from 1934 until his retirement in 1947; on July 14, John V. Jewett, teacher in the Brookline Schools from 1921 until 1939 and Principal of the Heath School from 1939 until his retirement in 1953; on September 27, Grace E. Murray, teacher in the Brookline Schools from 1902 until her retirement in 1942; and on November 6, Rose G. Johnson, teacher in the Brookline Schools since 1926.

Retirements

The following teachers retired at the close of the school year in June, 1959; Emma W. Elliott, teacher at the Lawrence School since 1931; Mrs. Marjorie H. Gillette, teacher in the Brookline Schools since 1938; Mrs. Miriam P. Hayward, teacher of homemaking since 1929; and Francis W. Newsom, teacher at the High School since 1928. Others who retired during the year 1959 were: Mrs. Mary J. Costello, janitress at the High School since 1944, retired May 1; Benjamin W. Parker, junior building custodian since 1948, retired May 31; Mrs. Agnes S. Brownell, school cafeteria cook since 1936, retired May 31; and Philip H. Duggan, employed since 1927 and senior building custodian at the High School for the past 25 years, retired September 22.

SECTION TWO — JUNE 1960

With this edition we are completing the fifth year of the publication of *Your School Committee Reports*. Three times a year a copy of this report is mailed to every home in Brookline and to a selected list of interested persons in various parts of the country. The comments from our readers have been most gratifying and encourage us to continue this type of direct report to the people.

Elections to School Committee Membership

The citizens of the Town will be interested to know that five of the nine members of the School Committee have served them continuously for more than ten years, and that two of these members have served for more than 24 years.

At the Town election in March, Mrs. Sylvia K. Burack and Dr. Alfred L. Frechette were reelected for another three-year term, and Dr. Leon Trilling, Associate Professor of Aeronautics and Astronautics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and former President of the Michael Driscoll School Parent-Teacher Organization, was elected for a three-year term in place of William B. Hickey, who decided not to be a candidate for reelection.

As an expression of its regard for Mr. Hickey, the School Committee presented a leather case to him and by unanimous action voted that there be spread upon the records an expression of the Committee's "grateful appreciation of the dedication and devotion of William B. Hickey during his nine years of service since 1951 as a member of the Brookline School Committee; and deep regret at his decision not to be a candidate for reelection this year."

The School Committee has reelected Dr. Thomas P. Kendrick as its Chairman for the eighth consecutive year and Mrs. Viola R. Pinanski, Vice-Chairman. Miss Helen V. O'Brien was reelected Secretary to the School Committee, a position she has held for the past 14 years.

Brookline Chamber Music Society

Beginning modestly in 1945, a small group of Brookline citizens presented three string-quartet concerts to the students of the High School. This nucleus was gradually enlarged and became the Brookline Chamber Music Society, which is now completing 15 years of concert presentations to the children of all of the schools in our Town. The current President of the Society is Mrs. Saul Wallen.

In the familiar atmosphere of the school auditorium, the concerts are performed during school hours by carefully selected, highly trained musicians who have the special ability to "reach" their young listeners on a friendly as well as a musical basis. In this way, the music, the performers, and the children are brought into close relationship.

The range and types of chamber music offered these young audiences have been diverse and have included string, woodwind, brass, vocal, and percussion ensembles playing compositions from every period in music history. The value of the listening experience is enhanced by "audience participation" whenever possible and lively question-and-answer periods at every concert.

Concerts for the 1959-60 season included 12 performances by the Rudié String Quartet, 9 by the Pro Art Woodwind Quintet, and 12 by the Hawthorn Opera Singers. These concerts were heard by young people from the third through the twelfth grade. It is this latter group of High School seniors which serves as the most gratifying demonstration of the value of the Brookline Chamber Music Society program, for they reflect the accumulated learning and listening experience acquired during their elementary school years. These students are musically attentive, perceptive, and appreciative.

The Society has worked continually to stimulate musical interest in the young people of Brookline. For years a scholarship of \$100 was awarded to the winner in an annual competition. At present, five prizes are given each year to outstanding music students.

The Brookline Chamber Music Society is a private, incorporated organization of devoted Brookline citizens. The annual budget of \$4000 is raised through various fund-raising projects, solicitation of contributions, and membership dues.

The notable expansion of the concert program has been greatly facilitated by the enthusiastic cooperation of the professional staff of the Brookline Schools, especially the Music Department, and the most welcome growing participation of the parent-teacher groups.

After 15 years, the Brookline Chamber Music Society rededicates itself. Convinced that its program has accumulative educational and cultural value extending beyond the pleasure of the immediate concert experience, the Society hopes to continue its contribution to the musical calibre of tomorrow's audiences.

The Elementary School Guidance Institute

Among the nearly 5000 children enrolled in our elementary schools, it is inevitable that there will be a small percentage who have personality or emotional problems which adversely affect their scholastic work and normal personal adjustment in a class situation. While it is commonly accepted that parents have the chief responsibility for the physical and mental health of their children, teachers do serve as substitute parents for several hours daily. They are keenly aware of any maladjustment which hampers a child's functioning and progress in a class.

For the purpose of assisting children with emotional and school adjustment problems, the Brookline schools already have on their staff one full-time school adjustment counselor (social worker) for the elementary schools and

have recently voted to add another in the fall, as well as to employ a social worker at the High School.

To help teachers gain a fresh perspective in understanding elementary school children's motivations, recognizing their problems, and gaining a new appreciation of the role of the teacher in the amelioration of these problems, an Elementary School Guidance Institute was held at the new Heath School on March 14 and 15.

The theme of the Institute was "Understanding the Elementary School Child." It was led by Dr. Edward M. Daniels, a child psychiatrist of wide experience in schools, clinics, and hospitals as well as in private practice. Dr. James R. Hobson, Director of Child Placement, who was chairman of the faculty committee which planned the Institute, presided at the general sessions. Serving as group leaders and resource consultants of the discussion groups were 16 of the leading professionals in the child guidance and social work fields in the Greater Boston area. A recorder was chosen from each of the eight elementary schools.

In his keynote presentation, Dr. Daniels emphasized the fact that a teacher's most important function is to teach the scholastic subjects. In dealing with disturbed children, Dr. Daniels admitted that psychiatrists do not have all the answers and are seldom able to make definite suggestions to parents or the school for the daily management of a difficult problem. On the other hand, teachers who have daily close contact with a troubled child probably have a better understanding of the child, his home, his relationships with his classmates and his parents, and how he will react in any given situation. Dr. Daniels felt that teachers tend to minimize the importance of their supporting role, believing that the social worker or the psychiatrist has the perfect answer to problems of maladjustment.

The Institute aroused a great deal of interest among the members of the elementary school teaching staff and many recommendations and suggestions were made which are now under study by the professional staff and the School Committee. We are grateful to Dr. Daniels and to the leaders from the child guidance and social work fields who played such vital roles in the success of this Institute.

The Girls' League

The Girls' League of Brookline High School, which will enter its fortieth year in September, was established by the first dean of girls in a Massachusetts High School, Mary W. Sawyer, teacher at the High School from 1915 and Dean of Girls from 1920 until her retirement in 1957. Its purpose is to provide opportunities for service and for the development of desirable social attitudes in the girls of the School. The program begins when the girls are in the eighth grade and attend their first "getting acquainted" party at the High School. As High School students, they participate in activities which develop their talents and give them opportunities for service in the School and the community.

The organization of the League permits ready communication with the entire school: there is an elected representative and an alternate to the League from each homeroom. The monthly business meetings are followed by socials, for which the various houses produce original skits and other entertainment. Teas for the mothers, held in each house, provide an excellent opportunity for the mothers, housemasters, and teachers to meet. It is gratifying to notice the improvement from year to year in the theme and quality of the entertainment and in the increased social poise shown by the girls.

The volunteer work during the winter is administered by the Service Committee. Frequently, this Committee produces woman-power on short notice to fill many school and community needs. Under the leadership of the Massachusetts Department of Education and the United Community Services, the girls have participated in extensive summer programs. In 1958, 60 pupils gave 2557 hours of volunteer service to 15 agencies. In 1959, as one of 189 schools, we supplied 107 of the 1300 volunteers; and our pupils contributed 6626 recorded hours of service to 27 of the 82 agencies. Certificates of recognition were sent to their guidance counselors. Laura Gordon of Roberts House, who has spent last summer in volunteer work with the art classes of the Massachusetts Mental Health Center, was one of five students in Massachusetts who was selected to relate her experiences at the State Recognition Ceremony.

Twenty-Five Years at Driscoll School

On the fourth of May the Parent-Teacher Organization of the Michael Driscoll School honored Miss Elgie Clucas, Principal for the past 25 years. Several hundred parents, teachers, and former teachers were present to congratulate Miss Clucas and wish her well for the years ahead. Mrs. MacDavis C. Begelfer and Mrs. Abraham Shulman presided. Mrs. Noah Lewis read a citation, and Mrs. Shulman presented a gold charm in the form of a replica of the Driscoll School. Dr. Ernest R. Caverly, Superintendent of Schools, represented the School Committee and the Town in felicitating Miss Clucas on this happy occasion. In addition, the School Committee has adopted a vote of congratulation and voted to have it spread upon its records.

Federal Aid

Now on deposit in a special fund in the Town Treasury, for expenditure for such purposes as the School Committee may determine, is a total of nearly \$22,000 which has been received since, June 1959, in federal aid under Public Laws 864 and 874.

Of the total amount received \$1,789 is reimbursement under Public Law 864, known as the National Defense Education Act, for expenditures which we have made for State-approved projects in the following areas: testing, guidance, counseling; foreign languages; science, mathematics, and audio-visual aids. This law provides funds for the encouragement and advancement of instruction in these and other areas.

Under Public Law 874, we received a total of \$19,208 as reimbursement for the education of 53 pupils who attended our schools during the school year 1958-59 from their homes in the Boston Naval Shipyard and the United States Naval Hospital in Chelsea. This law provides aid to communities which educate pupils whose parents are employed on federally-owned or federally-leased property, or pupils who live on federally-owned or federally-leased property with a parent who is either employed on such property or who is on active duty in the military services.

In order to qualify for aid under this law, it is necessary that at least three per cent of the average daily attendance be represented by such pupils. For the school year 1958-59, we had 165 federally-related pupils in average daily attendance. While this failed by a small fraction of one per cent to meet the requirements of the law, the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, acting upon our request and the recommendation of its local office, allotted \$19,208 for the 53 pupils in attendance from the Boston Naval Shipyard and the United States Naval Hospital in Chelsea. In making this allotment, the federal office gave great weight to the fact that for over 50 years the Town has been willing to provide education for these pupils without any reimbursement.

Presently, we are maintaining records on which to base our claim for aid for the current school year. A determination as to our eligibility will not be made by the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare until early next winter.

Physical Education Demonstration

On the evening of May 12, the pupils of the seventh and eighth grades of our Edward Devotion School demonstrated, before the parent-teacher membership, a wide range of physical education activities. The program presented by the boys included dumbbell drill, wrestling holds and a wrestling match, stunts and tumbling, mimetic sports drill, and wand drill. The activities of the girls included "Long, Long Ago" (a routine performed to music, demonstrating the physical education activities of long ago), exercises to music, movements to music, and creative rhythms (interpretive dancing) representing some current ideas about physical education. The boys and girls together gave demonstrations in gymnastics, square dancing, ball-room dancing, volleyball, cage ball, and badminton.

The program was supervised by Marion K. Bridley, Joan D. Nitsche, and Richard J. Noyes, teachers of physical education, assisted by Elizabeth Harris and Ralph H. Kapilian, student teachers from Boston University and Springfield College, respectively.

Special Committee Authorized for Runkle School

The School Committee's request for an appropriation of \$22,000 for preliminary plans for a new John D. Runkle School was considered at length at

the Annual Town Meeting on March 31. It was "VOTED: that the Moderator be directed to appoint a special committee of not more than seven citizens of the Town, which committee shall study and investigate the building needs at the Runkle School, and shall submit a written report of its findings and recommendations to the Moderator not later than December 1, 1960, and to the next Annual Town Meeting." The Town Moderator appointed the following committee on May 16: Mrs. Ellen Heller, Mrs. Catherine Coyne Hudson, J. Reed Morss, Mrs. Edith M. Palmer, Sumner Schein, Dr. Warren R. Sisson, and Dean Lester VanderWerf. This special committee has appointed Dean VanderWerf its Chairman. The School Committee has notified the Town Moderator of its willingness "to cooperate to the fullest extent with that committee, and its strong desire to have an opportunity to do so."

National Honor Society Scholarship

Anne Geraldine Lapidus, who ranks first among the girls in this year's graduating class of 580 students at the High School, has been awarded a National Honor Society college scholarship of \$500, from a fund provided by the L. G. Balfour Company of Attleboro, Massachusetts, and the Josten Company of Owatonna, Minnesota. In addition, she has received a cash award of \$100, provided by the Boeing Airplane Company of Seattle, Washington, in a national scholarship competition held by the National Association of Secondary-School Principals. These awards were won in a competition of more than 55,000 selected high-ranking students, all senior members of the National Honor Society, who participated in the Fifteenth Annual National Honor Society Scholarship Program. Anne is the only student in New England who received two separate cash awards through the National Honor Society Scholarship Program.

Anne, who is 17 years old, plans to enter Radcliffe College in September, where she will major in the humanities, with the career-objective of college teaching. She has been secretary of the Mathematics Club, a member of the Student Forum, the French Club, the Girls' League, and the local school chapter of the National Honor Society. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lapidus of 188 Winchester Street, Brookline.

Achievements of Editor of the "Sagamore"

At the *Boston Globe's* Fourth High School Editors' Conference on May 20, announcement was made of a first prize of \$100 to Leon Jacobson, who, as Editor of the *Sagamore*, the High School newspaper, was judged to have produced the best newspaper of its type in New England schools with an enrolment of more than 750 students. In addition, Leon was awarded a first prize of \$10 for the best newspaper make-up.

Leon has worked on the *Sagamore* since his freshman year; and he has also been a member of the Debating Society, the Student Forum, the Court of Justice, the Marshal Force, and the National Honor Society. As a junior

he was Vice-President of his class, and as a senior, President. He was President of the Student Forum during his junior and senior years.

"The Atlantic Monthly" Creative Writing Awards

Three Brookline High School students have recently been awarded honorable mention and two others have received merit ratings for poems submitted in *The Atlantic Monthly's* Annual Creative Writing Contest for High School Students throughout the country. The winners of the honorable mention awards, whose poems were rated among the top twenty in the poetry group, are David Schlosberg, a senior, and two juniors, Carey Halperson and Lee Orenberg. Martha Ansara, a senior, and Jacqueline Cohen, a junior, are the recipients of the merit ratings.

Four of the five winners are students in Boris Burack's Creative Writing classes, and the fifth is in Annette C. Busse's fourth-year Honor English class.

In an awards assembly the five students will receive certificates presented by *The Atlantic Monthly*, and their names will be added to the roster of Brookline students who have previously won certificates in the contest, increasing the total number to 134 during the past decade.

Honors in Mathematics

Brookline High School participated successfully with 22 other secondary schools in the Fourteenth Annual High School Mathematics Tournament, sponsored in May by Newton Junior College and Arthur D. Little, Incorporated. We congratulate the High School team of Steven P. Dolberg, Daniel M. Greenwald, and Stephen A. Ross, which tied for first place in total team score with Newton and Winchester. In addition, Daniel M. Greenwald tied for the second place in individual scoring with David Penner of Winchester.

At the State Science Fair held at Massachusetts Institute of Technology the week end of April 29, David Schlosberg won a second-place silver medal with his project "An Excursion into New Loci." Later in May, at the Assumption Preparatory School's Mathematics Fair in Worcester, David won first prize for this same project and received a money award plus the Valmore X. Gaucher Trophy given in memory of a former teacher at Assumption Preparatory School. Twenty-five students from throughout the state participated in the Fair.

The Mathematics Contest at the University of Massachusetts attracted participants from the entire state, and the Boston Regional Prize was won by Michael Edesses of Brookline High School. He received a cash award and a silver medal.

Honors in French

The regional division of the American Association of Teachers of French has announced that several students in our High School have won prizes in

the oral and written competitive examinations in French. For these prizes public and private school pupils and college students competed on the basis of an examination prepared by the national division of this Association and administered locally.

Oral examination at third-year level. First prize for excellence, a medal and books, won by Marion J. Goldberg, whose teacher was Evelyn G. Tondreau. In addition, Marion received a prize of \$10 for general excellence.

Written examinations:

Fourth-year level. First prize, a medal and books, won by Judith E. Seidel. Teacher, Mrs. Marise C. Thompson.

Second-year level. Third prize, a medal and books, won by Janet E. Burack. Teacher, Kathryn L. O'Brien.

First-year level. Third prize, books, won by Susan H. Hewman. Teacher, Katharine R. McKenna.

In the French Prose and Poetry Contest held in Newton in March, Marion J. Goldberg received first prize, a medal and books, in the third-year level, and Judith Dobras received second prize, a medal and books, in the same level.

Art Awards

Gold keys, representing the highest award at the regional level, have been awarded to Uldis Purins, a senior, and Eleanor L. Gordon, a junior at the High School, in the Annual Scholastic Art Awards Competition sponsored by the *Boston Globe*. A picture in black drawing ink from the portfolio of art work submitted by Uldis Purins was reproduced in the *Boston Globe* in February to announce this year's art award exhibits at the New Art Center at the School of Fine and Applied Arts of Boston University. In addition, Uldis Purins was selected as one of the five students in New England who will compete for the \$100 Hallmark Award and one of 15 who will compete for the National Scholastic Art Scholarship.

Honors to Headmaster of the High School

Dr. Bertram H. Holland, Headmaster of the High School, has been elected Second Vice-President of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. This Association is one of six regional associations which evaluate and accredit their member institutions. In the New England Association this evaluation and accrediting program is conducted by three standing committees: one for colleges; one for independent secondary schools; and one for public secondary schools. Dr. Holland was also elected to a three-year term as a member of the Standing Committee on Public Secondary Schools. He is presently the Chairman of a subcommittee engaged in a study of ways to improve the procedures for evaluating and accrediting

public high schools. Each member school must be evaluated and accredited every ten years. Our High School has requested evaluation in 1961.

Honors to Other Staff Members

Dr. Robert J. Newbury, Principal of the Edith C. Baker School since 1940, has been elected President of the Massachusetts Elementary School Principals' Association. He succeeds Daniel W. Gibbs, Jr., Principal of the John D. Runkle School.

At the May meeting of the Boston Chapter of the American Association of Teachers of French held at Tufts University, Kathryn L. O'Brien, retiring Head of the Modern Languages Department at Brookline High School, received a citation honoring her for her many years of devoted and outstanding service to the profession.

The Eastern Arts Association, an affiliate of the National Art Education Association, awarded on May 14 a certificate to Priscilla B. Peckham, Director of Art, in recognition of the professional interest and growth which she has shown during twenty years of active membership in that Association.

Francis D. Smith, teacher of social studies at the High School, has been awarded a John Hay Fellowship, under a grant of the Ford Foundation, for study in the humanities at Harvard University during the next school year, for which the School Committee granted him a leave of absence. He is one of 83 teachers in the United States thus honored.

John J. Kirrane's Leadership Commended

The School Committee is happy to commend John J. Kirrane, a native of Brookline, for the excellent leadership which he provided as captain of the United States hockey team at the 1960 Olympics and for the exemplary manner in which he conducted himself during the games and at the presentation of the award. His group received the first gold medal ever won by a United States hockey team. Mr. Kirrane attended the Heath School, and in 1947 was graduated from the High School, where he was captain of the football team and of the hockey team.

SECTION THREE — NOVEMBER 1960

Over the years our public school population has fluctuated greatly. During the two decades from 1922 to 1942, the number of pupils in the elementary schools showed a steady increase, rising from 3700 in 1922 to 4400 by 1942. The next five years, however, showed a decrease, so that by 1947 the figure had dropped to 4000. For the period beginning in 1948 and continuing through 1954, there was a steady growth, reaching a peak of 4900 in 1954. Since that time the trend in our elementary school population has been slightly downward to a current figure of 4500.

There have been marked fluctuations also in the High School enrolment, which at the present time is at an all-time high of 2235. These shifts at the High School are somewhat affected by children entering the High School from schools outside of Brookline — an average of 200 a year for the past five years.

These changes in population trends suggest uncertainty for the future with overall increases or further decreases equally possible, though the Comprehensive Plan prepared by the Brookline Planning Board in 1959 has indicated greater stability in the school population of certain sections of the Town during the next 20 years.

School Adjustment Counselors

Two years ago, we added a school adjustment counselor to our elementary school staff under the Massachusetts School Adjustment Program, which partially subsidizes his salary. Our first appointee to this position, Erle S. Myers, is a social worker and has served as a helpful liaison between the school and the home, particularly when difficult personality or behavior problems have arisen. He is not intended to replace the ordinary teacher-parent relationships, but rather to provide an additional service where necessary. Referrals are made by teachers and principals, and often help is requested by the parents themselves.

Mr. Myers has made his services so vital to the children, their parents, and to the teachers that we have now added Mrs. Joanna H. Adelberg as a second school adjustment counselor for the elementary schools. In addition we have created a similar post at the High School and have appointed Nathaniel J. Resnick to this position. The work of all three adjustment counselors is coordinated by the Director of Child Placement.

High School Counseling

High School counselors are teachers with a special responsibility for providing individual counseling rather than classroom instruction in a particular subject. A counselor's responsibility is to assist every student in working out the solution to the problems which affect his adjustment to school life, appropriate post-secondary training, and eventual employment.

An effective counselor does not solve a student's problems for him, but helps the individual to identify and clarify his problems, and to analyze himself and the situations he faces. He presents the range of possible solutions to the student's problems and helps him select appropriate courses of action or behavior.

During the year, counselors schedule at least one conference with every one of their students. Seniors are scheduled first, followed by freshmen, juniors, and sophomores in that order. Students who are referred to counselors are seen as soon as the need arises, regardless of whether or not students in the class they are in are being scheduled for conferences at that time.

The average case load is slightly over 300 students for each full-time counselor. However, in addition to this, each housemaster and assistant housemaster does a considerable amount of counseling of individual students. This takes the form of behavioral, social, educational, and emotional counseling. In fact, much of the planning of programs by housemasters for individual students is done with a view to the mental health of the students. The housemaster is responsible for the final decision regarding the program of subjects carried by each student in his house and in reaching such decisions often confers at length with students and their parents. The house system thus is an important adjunct of the guidance service and an integral part of the counseling program.

Why Counseling is Needed

A student may be referred by the Headmaster, his housemaster, a department head, school physician or nurse, his teacher, his parent; or the student himself may request a conference with his counselor. The students who are referred to counselors for special assistance usually present fairly serious problems in several categories. Perhaps the student has chosen his courses unwisely in terms of his abilities or in terms of his eventual objective. He may have ineffective study and reading habits. He may be achieving far below his expected level because of emotional difficulties, general lack of purpose, or rebellion against parents and teachers, or he may be over-concentrating on his studies and avoiding all social activities so that he begins to react to the strain physically or emotionally. He may be determined to follow a completely unwise vocational choice or he may be unable to settle on any vocational plans.

Some students are concerned about a number of personal, social and academic difficulties which are common to adolescence and which sometimes seriously interfere with school adjustment. One may state as his reason for the interview a growing concern about his realization that he is not doing so well in school as he had hoped. He wants to know what he can do to improve his record. He wonders why he is terrified by tests. He asks why he does well on achievement tests but performs poorly on scholastic aptitude tests. Why does he procrastinate in his home study? What can he do about

day-dreaming? Why can't he get better marks when he studies more than five hours a night? Aren't his parents expecting too much of him? Is it preferable to stay in his present difficult courses and obtain mediocre marks, or to select fewer academic courses?

Or he may need assistance in planning for his future. What courses shall he take? What vocation to plan on? What colleges offer the field of concentration he should enter? Shall he enter a college of business administration, as he prefers, or a liberal arts college, as his father insists? Shouldn't he try to gain admission to an Ivy League college even though he almost certainly will be rejected? What college will accept him? Should he enter an institution in the Boston area and commute, or plan to attend one away from home? Can he secure scholarship aid? Should he go to work, enter the Armed Forces, or continue his education? Should he take a two-year or a four-year curriculum after high school?

Records Available for Counseling

Because counselors must know students' backgrounds as completely as possible, they must depend heavily upon the several kinds of data accumulated on records extending back to the kindergarten. During high school years the measurement and evaluation program initiated in the elementary schools is continued, and test data and other information for guidance are recorded. In the course of every school year the counselors supervise the administration of at least 2000 tests of intelligence, reading, and vocational interests, as well as some 300 specialized tests of many kinds given while counseling individuals. More than 200 students a year transfer from other high schools. Each is given an intelligence test and a reading test, and each sees his counselor as well as his housemaster as soon as he enters.

Since counselors must be able to present students with information about all kinds of educational and vocational programs, they maintain a library of reference books, catalogs, descriptive bulletins for innumerable occupations, and special materials. In this way they are able to find the answer for almost every question a student may have about educational and training opportunities.

Counselors' Visits to Colleges

Because the competition among college applicants has become very keen and admission policies have become increasingly selective, the counselors must also help students apply to colleges for which they have reasonable admission prospects. Almost any one of our graduates should be able to enter a college which offers a program appropriate for his interests and abilities. It is not possible for students whose ambitions exceed their abilities to gain admission to colleges with the highest academic standards and requirements. In recent years because the demand for attendance at certain colleges exceeds the number of openings, even highly qualified students have not always been admitted to their first-choice colleges.

In the past four years, our counselors have visited more than 80 colleges in the New England States, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Virginia, and Quebec. Their objectives are:

1. To get acquainted with the college admission personnel.
2. To call to the attention of the colleges the aims and work of the faculty and students at Brookline High School.
3. To find out firsthand what various colleges are like in order to assist parents and students who would otherwise be wholly dependent upon catalogs.
4. To visit Brookline students now on these college campuses. Our graduates can give the best picture of what a college has to offer a Brookline student scholastically and socially. They conduct the most enlightening tours to classrooms, libraries, laboratories, dormitory rooms, dining halls, and other parts of their colleges.

Each counselor reports his findings to the others at group meetings, and written reports are added to the folders kept on file for the use of our counseling service. These personal relationships between our counselors and college admissions offices have proved valuable and rewarding in terms of the increased information the counselors can pass on to the students.

It is extremely difficult to evaluate objectively the quality and effectiveness of counseling. We believe our counselors are doing competent work in this relatively new field. They are enthusiastic about their work and are confident they are obtaining better results with continuous training and experience. There are concrete indications that their counseling program produces results. High School graduates frequently come in for further assistance and write to express appreciation of the counselors' helpfulness. There is an accelerating increase in the requests of students and their parents for interviews and a corresponding increase in referrals from teachers.

The Gifted Child

Fifty years ago only the most scholarly young people were graduated from high school, and the least scholarly seemed to dislike school rather than to profit by it. Then in the forties came the popular urge for an appropriate education for all American youth, and a special plea for the educational services needed by the mentally retarded and the physically handicapped. The gifted children, because they were talented, presumably could take care of themselves.

Within the past few years there has arisen a strong demand for the identification and education of the academically talented. Their right to realize their full potentialities and the right of society to profit from their superior abilities have resulted in new and better educational opportunities for these students.

Early Admission by Test

Brookline provides in a number of ways for children of superior ability. One important provision is our flexible admission policy, which was established nearly 30 years ago. It is based upon measured mental maturity, physical examinations, and observed social and emotional behavior. Thus children who are not more than six months under the established age for admission to kindergarten or first grade may be admitted on trial as a result of psychological and physical examinations. Of the approximately 500 children in the kindergarten, nearly 100 are admitted under this plan each year. A study of the progress of these children shows that they have done very well, and we feel this is an excellent first step to provide for some of the children who are intellectually superior. By this plan, grade skipping and double promotions are avoided, the continuity of the educational process is maintained, and a year is saved for gifted children who face a long period of graduate and post-graduate study for the professions. This subject has been treated rather fully in the November, 1956, report of the School Committee and briefly in the May, 1958, report.

The Advanced Fifth Grade

Recently we took another step in the interest of the gifted child by creating an advanced fifth grade. This is a carefully selected group of 25 children whose parents were invited to enroll them in a class especially designed for their needs and abilities. These children will do the regular work of the grade and much more, both quantitatively and qualitatively. They will explore areas not usually covered at this time, and they will be expected to think and act in a manner appropriate to their special talents. Every effort will be made to make these children mindful of the special responsibility which is theirs because of their unusual intellectual gifts. It is, of course, too early to report results, but we and the parents concerned are optimistic about the wisdom of this step.

This year's advanced fifth grade is meeting at the Devotion School and will remain there through the eighth grade. Next year's class will meet elsewhere.

Promising Youth

Another means of providing for the gifted is the Advanced Placement Program at the High School. Students who show unusual ability in certain subjects are permitted and encouraged to proceed at their own rate in courses which are of college grade and which a number of the leading colleges of the country will accept for admission with advanced standing. Two of our 1960 graduates, Deborah L. Baron and Anne G. Lapidus, received enough credit to enter immediately into the sophomore class at Radcliffe College.

This is the fifth year that the College Entrance Examination Board has offered college freshmen final examinations in the interest of able secondary school students who have taken Advanced Placement courses in secondary

school. We are glad to report that our juniors and seniors of last year took 138 Advanced Placement examinations.

These were marked on a five-point scale: 5, high honors; 4, honors; 3, creditable; 2, pass; 1, fail. Sixty-four per cent of the examination papers written by our students were marked 3 or better; that is, "creditabile," "honors," or "high honors." In eight of the nine subjects the per cent of Brookline students whose papers were marked "creditabile" or better exceeded the national average. Particularly noteworthy are our results in mathematics, where 92 per cent of our students received a mark of "creditabile" or better, as compared with a national average of 41 per cent. Worthy of note also were the results in American and European history, and in the French language, where more than 80 per cent of our students received "creditabile" marks (or better) compared with national averages in the 60's. Indeed, our results are generally most gratifying and encourage further efforts.

Students earning scores of 4 or 5 are listed below. In the case of those who took the examinations as juniors and are now seniors at the High School, no college is indicated.

High honors (5): Steven R. Croopnick, mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Michael Edesess, mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Roberta F. Feldman, European history, Bryn Mawr College; Stephen S. Goldberg, European history, Colby College; Stanley A. Greenblatt, European history and English literature, Harvard University; Daniel M. Greenwald, mathematics and physics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Leon I. Jacobson, European history, English literature, and English composition, Harvard University; Anne G. Lapidus, European history and French language, Radcliffe College; Helaine J. Levi, English literature and English composition, Mount Holyoke College; Judith E. Seidel, English literature, Brandeis University; David P. Seligson, French language, Harvard University; Frank J. Shulman, American history (junior); Janet M. Sternburg, English literature and English composition, Connecticut College.

Honors (4): Clifford Adelman, American history, Brown University; Martha S. Ansara, English literature, University of Chicago; Josef C. Brada, American history, Tufts University; Sandra L. Capen, English literature, Jackson College; Ellen Donahue, European history, Albertus Magnus College; Jane P. Donahue, American history (junior); Thomas D. Farber, American history (junior); Roberta F. Feldman, French literature, Bryn Mawr College; Judith R. Goldberg, English composition, Boston University; Daniel M. Greenwald, chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Michael Halpern, American history (junior); Alvin Z. Hornstein, American history and chemistry (junior); Anne G. Lapidus, mathematics, Radcliffe College; Syva K. Meyers, English literature, Smith College; Marjorie A. Nathanson, European history, Vassar College; Roger L. Papp, American history (junior);

Jane B. Reece, American history (junior); Daniel Schlosberg, mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Judith E. Seidel, English composition, French language, and French literature, Brandeis University; Betty R. Troderman, American history (junior).

The National Merit Scholarship Competition

Last spring 303 High School juniors were among the 580,000 throughout the United States who took the three-hour National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test. From those competing, 10,000 have recently been named semifinalists, the group from which actual winners will be chosen. An additional 28,000 have been named to receive letters of commendation.

Brookline High School has again placed students in both groups: 11 semifinalists (a gain of one over last year) and 39 commended (a gain of four).

Following are lists of the students named in each group:

Semifinalists: Judith I. Apt, Janet E. Burack, Robert M. Cover, Jane P. Donahue, Alvin Z. Hornstein, Jane B. Reece, Elizabeth Ring, Stephen A. Ross, Stephen R. Sacks, Betty R. Troderman, and Roberta Yaffe.

Letter of Commendation Winners: Stephen M. Albert, Kenneth R. Baker, Martin L. Bell, Martin J. Blank, Stephen M. Bloom, Diana L. Burgin, Jacqueline P. Cohen, Martin J. Coyne, David I. Curtis, Judith C. Dobras, Susan Egdall, Matthew S. Falk, Thomas D. Farber, Joseph A. Gustin, Michael Halpern, Carey S. Halperson, Penelope A. Hazzard, Dorothy Hirshberg, Arnold Huberman, Nancy E. Kilpatrick, Barbara J. Lunin, Daniel J. Margolis, Martin R. Michaelson, Barbara A. Mitchell, John F. Nyhan, Joel M. Rubin, Wendy Sargon, Joan N. Shalek, Howard D. Siegel, Lawrence M. Silverman, Marsha R. Silverton, Margery L. Sokolsky, Elaine B. Solon, Norman P. Spack, Jean A. Steinhurst, Alan S. Wolfe, Kenneth P. Woolf, Jay L. Zeserson, and Bambi G. Zimmerman.

Impressive in itself, the High School's showing is even more so in comparison with other schools. Of its 303 students tested, 206 scored above the Massachusetts median.

Parlons Français

French via television was taught in the third grade in the Baker and Runkle Schools last year. The Head of the Foreign Languages Department, Kathryn L. O'Brien, as well as the classroom teachers, Mary E. Giamperoli at Baker and Mrs. Jean G. Fleischman at Runkle, felt that the program had been successful and recommended that it be continued in the third grade and added to the fourth grade this year. The School Committee approved.

This is admittedly an experimental undertaking, one which has been strongly urged by foreign language teachers and by parents' groups in recent years.

School Mathematics Study Group

The School Committee has been pleased with the reports of progress in seventh- and eighth-grade mathematics made under the School Mathematics Study Group program, an account of which was given in the February, 1959, issue of *Your School Committee Reports*. The general purpose of this "new" mathematics is to present a more advanced, varied, and stimulating type of mathematical experience to supplement the "practical use" type which has been the basis of our course of study for many years.

We are now of the opinion that the time has come to revise the program in grades 4, 5, and 6, and we have, therefore, authorized the extension of the School Mathematics Study Group program to these grades. The program is underwritten by the *National Science Foundation* and involves the expenditure, on a country-wide basis, of large sums of money for research, conferences of mathematicians and teachers, and the preparation of new courses. In this connection 18 of our middle-grade teachers went to Chicago in September for a meeting for the new undertaking.

The work of the School Mathematics Study Group in preparing a first edition of the experimental test materials was carried on last summer at Leland Stanford University in California. More than 20 persons — mathematicians, mathematics educators, and classroom teachers and supervisors — worked together intensively on this project for eight weeks. One member of this writing team was Rosemary Shea, a teacher in the Edith C. Baker School.

This fall 40 of our teachers are engaged in a mathematics workshop under the direction of Professor J. Fred Weaver of Boston University. The class is held at the High School and is open to Brookline teachers only. We wish to acknowledge here the great value of Dr. Weaver's work toward the strengthening of the mathematics program of our elementary schools.

Success in Chemistry

Two of our High School boys, Daniel M. Greenwald and Robert M. Cover, members of last year's Advanced Chemistry classes, received honorable mention in a contest held at Massachusetts Institute of Technology by the Northeast Section of the American Chemical Society. More than 550 students from 125 schools participated. The 25 winning students, including our two representatives, were guests at the annual dinner of the Society held at the Harkness Graduate Center Commons at Harvard University.

We have been pleased to learn that, in the two years during which this contest has been held, Brookline High School students won seven of the 50 awards, a record not achieved by any other school.

An Evaluation of Brookline High School

Headmaster Bertram H. Holland, on behalf of the faculty, has asked the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for an

evaluation of the High School in the spring of 1961. This evaluation, once in ten years, is necessary for an institution, college, or secondary school to retain its membership in the New England Association. Such membership means accreditation by the Association, which is recognized everywhere as a stamp of academic approval. Records sent to colleges must indicate whether the high school is accredited. Likewise, the accreditation of a college is important information for our guidance staff to have when counseling students about institutions, particularly those in other parts of the country.

The procedure for evaluation is as follows: the faculty of the High School first conducts a self-evaluation, using the Evaluative Criteria of Secondary School Standards, published by the National Study of Secondary School Evaluation. This self-evaluation begins with a statement of philosophy proposed by the faculty and approved by the School Committee. Then the faculty conducts a searching examination of itself and the School. In March, 1961, an evaluating committee appointed by the Association will visit the High School. Approval by the Association of the evaluating committee's report will ensure the continuation of the membership of Brookline High School in the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

The New England Association will celebrate its seventy-fifth anniversary in December. The chairman of this anniversary committee is a Brookline resident, Dr. Claude M. Fuess, Headmaster Emeritus of Phillips Andover Academy. Dr. Holland is Vice-President of the Association, and is chairman of a committee to study ways of improving evaluation procedures for public high schools.

Thirteen High School Teachers Honored by Parent-Teacher Organization

Even though many new teachers join the faculty of Brookline High School each year, it is noteworthy that a significant proportion of the faculty members have been teaching here for 30 years or more. Thirteen teachers now on the High School staff have served the Brookline Public Schools for a total of 447 years or an average of 35 years each.

The Parent-Teacher Organization saluted these teachers for their many years of faithful service to the children of Brookline at the Back-to-School Night held in Roberts Auditorium on the evening of October 26. Dr. William Fishman, President of the Brookline High School Parent-Teacher Organization, presented to each of these teachers a citation on behalf of the P. T. O.: Francis T. Ball, teacher of physical education since 1924; Marian W. Bates, teacher of mathematics since 1929; Charles H. Bemis, teacher of physical education since 1925; Ada B. Deal, teacher of English since 1929; Thomas H. Hines, Director of Physical Education, who began his service to the Brookline Public Schools in 1920; Anne C. Egan, teacher of homemaking since 1913; Thomas E. Fitzgerald, athletic coach and teacher of mathematics since 1928; Leland G. Hollingworth, Director of Science, who has taught in the High School since 1924; Rachel L. Kelley, teacher of physi-

cal education since 1922; Carroll H. Lowe, teacher of science since 1930; Jane A. McCabe, teacher of social studies since 1929; Edward H. Merrill, Director of Social Studies, who came to Brookline High in 1930; and Muriel South, teacher of homemaking since 1930.

Mrs. Pinanski Honored

At the recent American Hospital Association Convention held in San Francisco, Mrs. Abraham E. Pinanski was one of four people who were admitted to honorary membership in the Association in recognition of outstanding contributions in the health field. Mrs. Pinanski is a member of five Boston hospital auxiliaries and has been instrumental in the growth of auxiliaries throughout the country. Her citation said: "Truly she has made auxiliary work a crusade." In addition, she is a member of the Corporation of Faulkner Hospital, the Board of Managers of the Boston Dispensary, the Board of Trustees of Beth Israel and Peter Bent Brigham Hospitals, and a consultant for the National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness.

Citation to Kathryn L. O'Brien

At our June meeting we were delighted to honor Kathryn Louise O'Brien for her 38 years of service as a teacher in Brookline. The citation, signed by the nine members of the School Committee, read as follows:

KATHRYN LOUISE O'BRIEN

As representatives of the citizens of Brookline, the School Committee wishes to pay special tribute to you, Kathryn Louise O'Brien, on the occasion of your retirement as Head of the Department of Foreign Languages of the Brookline Public Schools.

Your creative and inspired teaching has enhanced the knowledge and broadened the horizons of generations of Brookline students.

Your sound scholarship and zest for your special field of French language and literature have engendered in your students an enthusiasm and love of learning.

Yourself an individualist, you have encouraged in your students the fullest development and expression of their unique talents and abilities.

Your understanding spirit and generous heart have given you a special place in the affection of your students; your humanity has reached far beyond the boundaries of your classroom.

Your original and searching mind has raised the profession of teaching to a fine art.

We know that your future work will reflect the same distinction, dedication, and vitality which have characterized your years in Brookline.

You have brought honor and luster to us all. We thank you and salute you!

Recognition of Robert J. Newbury

More than 400 parents, teachers, and alumni of the Edith C. Baker School honored Robert J. Newbury, Principal, at a dinner held in the school gymnasium on October 11, in recognition of his 20 years of service.

Mr. Newbury came to Brookline from a junior high school principalship in Norwood, prior to which he had been a principal in Needham and in Essex, Connecticut. He has been president of the Boston University School of Education Alumni Association, the Framingham Neighborhood Junior High School Principals Club, the Needham Teachers Club, the Norwood Teachers Club, and the Brookline Teachers Club, and is now President of the Massachusetts Association of Elementary School Principals.

Speakers at the dinner were Mrs. Lewis Fink, President of the Baker Parent-Teacher Organization, who presided; Mrs. Viola R. Pinanski, representing the School Committee; Rabbi Zev K. Nelson, representing the community; and Ernest R. Caverly, Superintendent of Schools. Right Reverend Monsignor Daniel F. Burke, pastor of the Church of the Infant Jesus, asked the blessing.

Mr. Newbury received a beautiful gold wrist watch, a token of the esteem in which he is held by the community.

Parent-Teacher Association Award

The Parent-Teacher Association of the Edward Devotion School is the winner of the first place Second Annual District Citizenship Award in recognition of the total program it has carried out during the past year, particularly the Family Life Discussion Group Project which it has sponsored. The purpose of this project, which was started two years ago, is to enhance family life at home and to gain deeper understanding and cooperation among parents and teachers. We congratulate our Devotion School Association for this recognition given by the Sears Roebuck Foundation, through a gift to the Massachusetts Congress of Parents and Teachers, for the most effective program of civic action during the school year 1959-60. The Parent-Teacher Association received a plaque and \$100 at the Fifty-first Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Congress of Parents and Teachers. Mrs. Lucille Ravven is President of the Association.

New School Physicians

During the summer, Dr. Maurice M. Osborne, Jr., who has been our school physician for the past five years, resigned to accept a new post in Palo Alto, California. He is now pediatric physician at the Lee Clinic and Assistant Director of Student Health at Leland Stanford University. We are happy to note his success though we regret his leaving the Brookline schools.

To succeed Dr. Osborne, Dr. Elaine K. Donnellan has been advanced from a part-time appointment to a full-time responsibility. She was number

one in her class at the McGill University Medical School, and, following several years of internships and residencies, she has been appointed to the staff of the Children's Medical Center and of the Robert Breck Brigham Hospital. She is an instructor in pediatrics at the Harvard Medical School.

The new part-time physician is Dr. Manuel Ingall, a graduate of Boston University Medical School with internships and residencies at Boston City Hospital and at the Rochester University Medical School.

Fifty-Star Flags Presented

At the Memorial Day exercises a fifty-star flag was presented to each school by Brookline Post, No. 11, American Legion, Charles P. Simmons, Commander, in memory of the late Commander Austin E. Rowe, U.S.N., husband of Mrs. Charlotte S. Rowe, teacher at the Pierce School. Mrs. Rowe took part in the ceremony at the High School.

Traffic Hazards Near the High School

Traffic hazards near the High School have long concerned us, particularly since Metropolitan Transit Authority buses from Chestnut Hill and from Cypress Street have traveled over Sumner Road and Tappan Street to the Brookline Hills Station. With the help of the Parent-Teacher Association of the High School and many interested citizens, and with the cordial cooperation of Thomas J. McLernon, General Manager of the Metropolitan Transit Authority, all bus service in this area has been eliminated, except for two buses which transport students from the southern part of the Town in the morning and return them after school. We consider this remaining service necessary to the proper operation of the High School.

The Cost of Education

The 1960 tax rate:

For schools	\$16.16
For other purposes	37.84
	<hr/>
Total	\$54.00

Library

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BARBARA B. ALPERN

GEORGE BLACKMAN

DOUGLASS V. BROWN

FRANCIS CASWELL

ALFRED D. CHANDLER, JR.

RUTH S. CHUTE

ELIZABETH BUTCHER, *Librarian*

PHILIP DEAN

JOHN F. DRUM

MORRIS GOLDMAN

ROBERT I. HUNNEMAN

NINA F. LITTLE

S. MORTON VOSE

A review of the year's activities tells the story of substantial achievement. The Brookline Library was open the maximum number of hours for a library of this size. Very few libraries today are open on Sunday. Most of them restrict the use to reading only. In Brookline full service is provided for both adults and children at the Main Library on Sunday afternoons.

The library system consists of one central and three branch libraries offering both adult and children's services. In addition, it operates one high school and seven elementary school libraries. During the summer vacation service is provided on the playgrounds in cooperation with the Recreation Department. The handling and transportation of books throughout the system is a large operation. A daily express service between the Main Library and its branches and a weekly, between the Main Library and each of the school libraries were maintained by contract.

An increasing number of Brookline organizations use our public meeting rooms both at the Main Library and the Coolidge Corner branch. This combined with the library's programs keeps the rooms in continuous use.

The volume of library-branch transactions plus a substantial part of the information and reference questions of patrons are received and answered by telephone. We therefore require four trunk lines and sixteen telephone outlets to cover our system.

The turnover of staff was serious. The shortage of qualified personnel plus low salaries resulted in long vacancies in some key positions. Such circumstances create an overload for some members of the staff with the result that the quality of service is threatened and any new developments are impossible.

At the close of 1960 the total book collection was 278,242 volumes. An inventory that covered a three year period was completed in 1960 and shows a loss of 1,400 volumes in non-fiction. The loss for a five year period in

fiction was 282 volumes. An increasing problem that plagues all libraries is the loss of materials by carelessness and theft on the part of those who use the library.

The new Coolidge Corner branch building opened its doors for service on January 14, 1957. In that year it loaned 94,301 books—more than in any previous year. Each year since has shown a gain until in 1960 126,989 books were lent—a figure which represents 33 per cent of the total circulation of library materials. Reference work was continuous and the volume increased also. The Main Library showed a 5 per cent increase in the number of *books* borrowed; Coolidge Corner branch, 9 per cent and Chestnut Hill branch, 29 per cent. Putterham branch showed a slight gain in the five months before closing.

Thirty-four per cent (34%) of Brookline residents borrow books from the library. In 1960 eighth grade students were allowed adult library cards which contributed to an increase in the adult department. The number of non-residents requesting borrowing privileges increased by 24—the total is now 798.

On June 10th the Putterham branch library was closed temporarily after eleven years of service. Faced with eviction the trustees were unable to find suitable quarters until after the opening of the Baker School when through the generosity of the School Department a kindergarten room became available. Limited service was resumed December 1st. From July to December hours of service were extended at the Chestnut Hill branch and its book collection augmented with Putterham books. That this move was successful is proved by the unusually large gain in the use of the Chestnut Hill branch.

The new Putterham branch building, designed by The Architects Collaborative, is now under construction at the corner of West Roxbury Parkway and Bellingham Road. If all goes well, it will be ready for service by September, 1961.

Early in the year a collection of approximately fifty books was put on deposit in the Recreation Room in the Housing for the Aged under the supervision of the Housing Authority. They were most grateful for this service. A small but effective number of exhibits on timely subjects and representing varied interests was set up throughout the system. The art and music societies maintained a varied and interesting program throughout the year. Both of these programs are attracting increased support and are proving to be a real service to the Brookline community. Some booklists were made and distributed. Five successful discussion groups were sponsored. It is in this community service and in the behind-the-scenes activities such as inventory, overdue, and cataloging where the shortage of staff was keenly felt. In any shortage the service desks take priority.

A number of Brookline residents remembered the library's need for books and some very fine books were given. These are especially appreciated

because they are often titles that are no longer in print. We are grateful to those who have presented them.

Mr. Leon R. Eyges, a long time friend and promoter of the Library and one of its most active patrons, has bequeathed \$15,000 to the Town of Brookline for its public library. Mr. Eyges not only read widely and well but frequently gave the staff the benefit of his judgment. Many of his suggestions were enjoyed by a larger public. His thoughtfulness and generosity are greatly appreciated.

Even though handicapped by shortages in personnel together with an increased use and demand for service, plus the loss due to retirement of two valued staff members, the staff met the emergencies admirably. The year closes with a good book collection, building and equipment in good repair, and services maintained, the librarian and staff ready for the adventure of the year ahead.

The statistical sheets are appended. A full report of service to the schools will be published at the end of the school year.

APPENDIX

Printed at the request of the A. L. A. Committee on Library Administration

Annual Report for the year ending	December 31, 1960
Name of Library	Public Library of Brookline
Date of founding	March 30, 1857
Town, County, State	Brookline, Norfolk, Mass.
Name of Librarian	Elizabeth Butcher
Population served	54,044
Terms for use	Free for lending

DAILY SCHEDULE (Central Library)

	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.	Total hours per wk.
Open for circulation, reading and study	9-9	9-9	9-9	9-9	9-9	9-6	2-6	73(9 mos)
	9-9	9-6	9-9	9-6	9-9	closed	closed	54(3 mos)

Number of days open during the year 321

Holidays on which the Library is closed entirely: January 1, February 22, April 19, Easter Sunday, May 30, June 17, July 4, Labor Day, October 12, November 11, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas.

AGENCIES

Central Library	1
Number of branches and sub-branches: In library buildings	2
High School Library	1
Other	1
Number of stations	Fire 2
Other agencies: School rooms (public and parochial)	46
Playgrounds	18
Elementary School Libraries	7
Total agencies	78

*CIRCULATION AND USE

	Volumes
Total volumes lent	385,912
Inter-library loan	
Borrowed	81
Lent	859
Number of volumes lent through schools (see school report)	
Circulation per registered borrower	21.4%
Circulation per capita	7.23%

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered during the year	3,338	890	4,228
Total number of registered borrowers	14,200	3,869	18,069
Registration period, years	2	3	
Percent registered borrowers of population served ..	33.9%		

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	187,678	86,205	273,883
Number of volumes added during the year	9,626	7,756	17,382
Total at end of year	197,304	93,961	291,265
Number of volumes withdrawn	5,578	7,445	13,023
Total at end of year	191,726	86,516	278,242
Number of newspapers currently received excluding duplicates			17
Number of periodicals currently received excluding duplicates			339

* All statistics for school library service are omitted from this report because they are printed in the "School Library Service" report.

FINANCE

Assessed valuation of government unit served\$184,655,700.00

Receipts:

Town Appropriation \$408,728.00

Income from Trust Funds 1,719.47

*Fines, non-resident cards, books lost and paid for, etc. _____

Total \$410,447.47

Encumbered in 1959 1,494.72

Unexpended balances from 1959 Trust Funds 2,377.90

Expenditures:

Salaries, Library Staff \$238,434.20

Salaries, Pages, part time, overtime 19,155.12

Salaries, Building Staff 20,211.94

Books 52,365.93

Phonograph records, tape recordings, music scores 1,396.58

Films and microfilm 734.63

Periodicals, Indexes 5,216.15

Binding and Rebinding 5,742.55

Rent 1,816.67

Heat, Light, Power 11,882.85

Other Operating Expenses 19,186.67

Total Operating Expenses \$376,143.29

Encumbered in 1960 7,347.55

Balance on hand at end of fiscal year (Town Appropriation) \$ 28,329.67

Unexpended balances from 1960 Trust Funds \$ 2,499.58

*\$11,679.66 amount received (1960) and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Health

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LEON J. TAUBENHAUS, M.D., M.P.H.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1960

1. Brookline's Housing Code becomes effective.
2. A nurse is added to the Nursing Home inspection team.
3. Training courses given for nursing home personnel.
4. Improved standards for Day-Care Centers.
5. Radiation training for sanitation personnel.
6. Supervision of radiation equipment within Brookline begins.
7. A Streptococcal Control Unit is established.
8. A rapid streptococcal diagnostic facility is developed.
9. As a result of research findings, restrictions on streptococcal contacts in the schools are altered.
10. 3113 more Brookline residents immunized against poliomyelitis.
11. Heaf testing for tuberculosis is established throughout all Brookline schools.
12. Re-evaluation of the Tuberculosis Control Program and the role of the Department's Chest Clinic in the light of new recommendations by the National Tuberculosis Association.
13. National recognition of Brookline's Health Department and Lions Club for their jointly sponsored continuing Glaucoma Screening program.
14. Pre-employment physical examinations for all new Town employees.
15. Community Council report favors fluoridation. Brookline Citizens Committee for Fluoridation formed.
16. Development of a research arm of the Health Department as a complementary activity to its service programs.
17. Effective use of outside resources to augment Brookline's on-going health programs.

PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

1. Replacement of Salk vaccine with oral polio vaccine.
2. Expansion of streptococcal control facilities to meet the needs of all community physicians.

3. Long-term epidemiological studies on the late sequelae of streptococcal infections.
4. Expansion of the present sight-saving program to include vision problems of younger age groups.
5. Specific screening programs for earlier detection of those chronic adult diseases which can be arrested or are amenable to therapy.
6. Coordination of local and metropolitan resources to help nursing homes raise their standards of patient care.
7. An effective program to prevent the spread of plantar warts in school children.
8. Fluoridation of Brookline's water supply.
9. Education of the public on the changing aspects of public health problems and their solutions.

ADMINISTRATION

The programs and activities of the Health Department must be coordinated with those of other municipal and metropolitan agencies so that the people of Brookline can have effective health services at a reasonable cost. To accomplish this, the department must be active in several administrative areas.

Community Attitudes

Brookline's population has shifted from a younger to an older one. (There are now 25,000 people over age 40 and 8,000 over age 65.) Health problems have also changed. Communicable diseases are well controlled and the major health problem of the 1960's is chronic, long-term, non-communicable, disabling disease. An essential step towards the solution of this problem is to acquaint the public of the new role of its health department. Public health is no longer the policeman in a white coat whose services are limited to the communicable disease patient or to helping the poor. Today's health department is the advanced guard against the crippling and disabling community health problems of the future. Support for the health department today will pay off in decreased disability and expense tomorrow. A good health department is a good investment for Brookline.

Balanced Programs

Citizen interest in health is a traditional American phenomenon. Much of the progress in public health has been due to the promotion of specific programs by voluntary health agencies. The interests of the public, however, demand that there be a balance of emphasis between the various public health programs of the Town. There will always be more demands for services than there are resources to supply them.

A balanced health program depends on long-range planning and effective utilization of all community resources. At times this means disappointing

a citizen group who feels that its particular health interest deserves the top priority. An effective Public Health Department must balance all the community health programs to best meet the needs of all the citizens. It must not yield to the pressures from sincere and well meaning citizens which would over-emphasize a single program.

Rules and Regulations

No new rules or regulations were promulgated during 1960. The Housing Code became effective August 1, 1960 and enforcement of these new standards has begun. One substandard dwelling was demolished in 1960 as a result of the new regulations. Standards for Radiation Safety have been developed and can be made into regulations as soon as they can be coordinated with the anticipated State Health Department Regulations. Revision of the food regulations is anticipated in 1961. Stringent enforcement of the Day Care Center regulations has resulted in improved Day Care agencies and in the installation of sprinkler systems when indicated.

Legislation

Attempts to weaken or usurp the powers of local government continue in the State Legislature. Two bills were introduced into the last legislature which were very detrimental to local health programs. The first was an attempt to remove the licensing power over Day Care agencies from local health departments and place it in the hands of the State Department of Public Welfare. This bill was defeated by the united efforts of local health officials. Its passage would have considerably lowered the standard of Day Care Centers in Brookline. The other bill successfully removed nursing homes from the legal definition of lodging houses and thus eliminated the main weapon of local control of the nursing homes. This bill was passed in spite of opposition from communities favoring local control. The helpless patients in the nursing homes will eventually suffer from this ill advised legislation.

Finances

Brookline's tax contribution to its health programs remains stable. The annual department budget and expenditures appear in the comptroller's report. All the research and professional educational programs of the department are financed by outside resources, but are beneficial to the Town as they result in more and better services to Brookline residents.

SERVICE

CHILD HEALTH

Infant and Pre-School Child

During the year 40 premature babies were born to Brookline parents. The Department granted \$679.00 for the hospitalization of 3 legally eligible premature infants. A telephone call is made to all families with a reported

birth, in order to spot those families needing assistance with the health problems of the newborn infant.

Approximately 599 children from limited income families attended the Well-Baby and Pre-School Conferences last year. About 400 children are on the active roll of these clinics at any one time. These clinics are operated by the Visiting Nurse Service, but are financed by the Health Department as a part of its Child Health program. Children attending these clinics also receive their dental care from the Health Department.

School Age Children

Approximately 8,000 public and parochial school children are covered by the case finding, environmental protection and health consultation services of the School Health program. Although physical examinations are conducted on school entrants and on all 4th, 7th, and 10th grade children, no significant findings were discovered which were not already known to the family and under observation or treatment.

The Heaf test, a new type of tuberculosis test, was introduced in two schools. 559 students participated (89% of the enrollment). The test was found to be rapid, easy, reliable and well-accepted. It will be used in all schools in 1961 replacing the less satisfactory patch test.

Vision and hearing tests are conducted annually throughout the public and parochial schools. 373 new cases of faulty vision and 84 new cases of hearing loss were disclosed in 1960.

The child with a health problem carries it to school. The school must continue to protect his health and at the same time maximize his education opportunity. Health counseling clinics are conducted in the individual schools to accomplish this objective. At these clinics students are referred to the school physician by the teacher, principal, or nurse. The child is then evaluated and an attempt is made on an individual basis to assure that the child's health problem has a minimum detrimental effect on his school work.

Poison Center Follow-up

Home visits by the Public Health nurse are made to selected cases referred by the Poison Center. At the same time the nurse checks for other public health problems in the household and, if any are present, aids in their solution. These visits are educational and designed to prevent repeated accidental poisonings in the same households.

Dental Services

There was a 28 per cent increase in preventive services rendered in the Dental Clinic in 1960. Administrative changes in the clinic organization and increased use of outside resources gained through field training has made this possible. Dental clinic services are offered to eligible children

through the fourth grade. High school children with major dental disabilities are referred to private dentists and operative clinics. Financial support for these cases comes from the Brookline Teachers Fund and the Health Department.

Our appointment system has been extended to give a duplicate record to the school and teachers as well as the patient.

HEALTH CENTER DENTAL CLINIC SERVICES

	1960	1959	1958
Number of Patients Registered	1,135	1,038	824
Number of Recall Patients	699	652	699
Number of Patient Visits	3,809	3,622	3,232
Number of Completed Patients	847	962	818
Total Number Clinic Services	8,829	9,148	8,665
Examinations	843	1,095	1,176
Patients X-rayed	427	481	562
Prophylaxis	1,254	1,079	1,001
Topical Fluoride Treatments	720	461	206
Local Anesthesia	1,918	1,811	1,201
Fillings	3,204	3,323	3,422
Stainless Steel Crowns	63	142	85
Sedative Fillings and Bases	400	486	529
Other Treatments	9	128	264

Health Education

The division of Health Education is responsible for informing the community on matters of health and on Health Department programs. This is accomplished through the quarterly "Health Bulletin" which is distributed to every dwelling unit in the Town. 1960 was the 40th year of the Bulletin. This year's issues reviewed the progress of 50 years of Public Health in Brookline and featured specific health topics such as "Rescue Breathing", "Housing and Blight", and "Tooth Decay".

Much of the success of the Health Department has been due to its effective role as coordinator of the health activities in the town. The health educator plays a key role here by giving staff assistance to the many local voluntary agencies active or interested in public health programs.

Town Employee Program

This year the Department initiated routine pre-employment physical examinations on all new town employees. The feasibility of periodic exami-

nations is being studied. We continue to assist the Board of Selectmen and the Retirement Board in evaluating retirements on disability.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Streptococcal Disease

The Brookline Streptococcal Control Program was started January 1960, to provide a rapid culture service for diagnosis of streptococcal disease and to discover modes of spread and the best methods for the control of streptococcal disease in the community. A pilot study was done in co-operation with 23 physicians treating Brookline patients. Of 669 cultures taken from ill persons, 184 were positive for streptococcus.

709 streptococcal contacts were cultured yielding 43 cases of unapparent infection. Free penicillin was given to those patients for whom treatment imposed financial hardship.

Throat cultures were again taken approximately ten days after treatment was completed to ensure eradication of the streptococcus. Urinalyses were performed to determine whether kidney damage had resulted from the infection and follow-up physical examinations were made to check rheumatic fever developing as a late complication. Electrocardiograms and chest x-rays were taken as part of these examinations to evaluate the cardiac status. Although statistical proof will not be available until a further lapse of time, our impression is that the early diagnosis and prompt treatment of streptococcal infection resulting from this program is associated with a lowered incidence of the serious heart and kidney complications of this disease.

Poliomyelitis

Brookline had no poliomyelitis in 1960 although there was an increased incidence of this disease in Massachusetts and neighboring states. The Department conducted 6 immunization clinics, at which 3,113 polio shots were given to Brookline residents of all ages. Many more residents received their immunization from private physicians.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED

1960, 1959, 1958, 1957, 1956

Description	Diseases	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956
Viral Diseases	Chickenpox	79	110	137	65	80
	Encephalitis	0	0	0	0	0
	German Measles	19	23	61	43	26
	Hepatitis, Infectious ...	1	1	4	1	0
	Measles	82	55	313	203	3
	Meningitis	4	2	0	0	1
	Mumps	49	22	138	114	25
	Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	1

Zoonoses (Disease transmitted between animals and man)	Trichinosis	0	0	0	1	0
Almost 100% preventable diseases	Diphtheria	0	0	0	1	0
	Animal bites	106	111	111	108	115
	(dogs and others)					
	Whooping Cough	0	8	5	0	1
Enteric Diseases	Salmonellosis	8	8	1	5	3
	Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	0	0
Venereal Diseases	Gonorrhea	19	16	9	7	8
	Syphilis	39	25	23	35	34
Microbial Infections	Brucellosis	0	0	0	0	0
	Streptococcal Infections	168	162	35	24	67
	(including Scarlet Fever)					
	Tuberculosis	8	11	10	6	12

Tuberculosis

Annual Tuberculin testing of all school children serves as a reliable index of the efficacy of the Town Tuberculosis Control Program. This year the Heaf test which is more reliable and simpler was used in place of the less acceptable Patch test.

There were 27 active cases and 8 deaths due to tuberculosis in 1960, 11 cases of tuberculosis remain in the hospital. The control program for this disease is based on an intensive case finding program, hospitalization of infectious cases, and out-patient treatment and follow-up of all known cases not in a hospital. In the case finding program 1436 adults were X-rayed leading to discovery of 3 active cases. Of the 5,589 children tuberculin tested 26 new reactors were revealed, leading to the discovery of 1 additional case.

Today, active tuberculosis cases are primarily due to recurrence of old, healed tuberculous lesions in the older adult. A study was conducted in Brookline under the auspices of the Brookline Anti-Tuberculosis Society, and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to find more effective means of reaching this age group. Likewise, plans were developed, with the aid of the Norfolk County Tuberculosis and Health Association to do more for those cases that have become respiratory cripples as a result of advanced tuberculosis.

Other Chest Conditions

In addition to tuberculosis, the chest X-ray also reveals the presence of other chest diseases. All such cases are referred to their physician or to a clinic for further care.

X-rays were taken on 1,436 people. From this group one case of lung tumor, 38 cases of heart disease, and 59 cases of other lung diseases were revealed.

CHRONIC DISEASES

Diabetes

8 new cases of diabetes were discovered among the 62 new patients tested in the Diabetes Clinic. Free diabetes tests are available to any Brookline resident on appointment. When definite or suspected cases of diabetes are found, they are referred to their own physicians or local clinics for further care.

Glaucoma

12 cases of glaucoma were discovered at the Town's Glaucoma Screening Clinic during 1960. As the year ended 76 people were still being studied for possible glaucoma. The clinic jointly sponsored by this Department and the Brookline Lions Club, screened 590 Brookline residents during 1960.

The clinic has attracted attention throughout Massachusetts and the nation. Screening programs patterned after Brookline's are now being conducted in 9 other Massachusetts communities, and similar programs are contemplated in four other towns and cities. The Brookline Glaucoma Service was featured as a model community program at a Vision Conservation Conference in Portland, Oregon.

LABORATORY

The laboratory is a vital bastion in the fight against disease. Although its activities are primarily conducted behind closed doors, it serves as an intelligence center whose information directs many disease control activities.

1,194 tests were made on Brookline's water to assure its high quality. Milk and milk products are also tested. A total of 3,529 chemical and bacteriological tests were performed on milk and ice cream samples. Any deviation from normal standards was followed by an inspection of the plant and distribution system. Restaurant utensil bacteriological plate counts are taken monthly as part of the restaurant sanitation program. 1,818 such tests were conducted.

To assist physicians in clinical diagnosis, 69 smears were examined for various diseases, 143 blood tests and 559 urine tests were made for diabetes and 559 urine tests were made for renal disease.

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Regulations establishing minimum standards of fitness for human habitation which were adopted in 1959 became effective August 1, 1960. In addition a section of the state sanitary code establishing state-wide minimum housing standards became effective October 1, 1960. Where provisions of the

state code are stricter than the Brookline standards, the state standards prevail and are enforced by the town. Enforcement of the new standards has been on a complaint basis but saturation inspection of selected areas will begin in January, 1961.

Additional requirements for safe means of egress and adequate means of preventing the spread of fire were imposed on all Day Care centers. Certification by the Building Commission indicating compliance with the safety requirements is a prerequisite to licensing by the Health Department.

Routine monthly sanitary inspections of restaurants and other types of food establishments, including bacteriological testing of utensils, continues. There were no confirmed outbreaks of food poisoning or infection reported during the year.

Mosquito control activities were carried out by the East Middlesex Mosquito Control Project, of which the Sanitary Engineer is a Commissioner. 1960 was an average year for mosquito prevalence and control measures were adequate. Again special attention was given to control of the *Culiseta melanura* mosquito, suspected carrier of equine encephalitis.

Convalescent and rest homes are inspected quarterly and lodging houses at least semi-annually. Recent legislation exempting such homes from licensing by the town as lodging houses is not expected to affect the inspection program since health department approval is required for state licensing. Inspections cover medical and nursing care in nursing homes as well as sanitation and safety.

Other inspectional programs covering insect and rodent control, swimming pools, keeping of fowl and animals, massage establishments, open air parking spaces and nuisances have continued without change. Collection of samples of water, milk and ice cream for bacteriological testing continues.

VETERINARY SERVICES

A part-time veterinarian is employed by the Department to investigate and prevent the spread of diseases from animal to man. Dog bites continue to be a major health problem. Although there has been no rabies in Massachusetts for a number of years, all biting dogs are quarantined, or if killed their heads are examined. Vaccination of all pets against rabies is still imperative and the only method of preventing a recurrence of this disease.

EDUCATION

Although the personal services offered by the Health Department are the tangible activities noticed by the public, the Health Education and Training Programs of the Department are equally important. The prevention of chronic diseases and the maintenance of adult health can only be achieved through individual as well as public effort. Health education in public health

is as important a tool today as is the needle in protection against tetanus and diphtheria.

The formal public health training programs carried out by the Department bring to the community additional services and give greater assurances of high quality service. For example: through the Dental Public Health Training Program of Forsyth School of Dental Hygienists in which the Department participates, the Town received 3,500 hours of Hygienist services in its Dental Clinic. Likewise, the use of the Brookline Health Department as a Public Health Field Training Unit by the Harvard Schools of Public Health and Dental Medicine, Tufts Dental School, Simmons College, Boston University School of Nursing and the Boston Dispensary has brought to the Health Department outstanding professional personnel to aid in the development and evaluation of its programs. Student research projects carried out in the Health Department have yielded valuable information which has improved specific programs. A study of Dental Clinic eligibility by a Doctoral candidate of the Florence Heller Graduate School of Social Work has led to a joint research project on this subject by the Department and Brandeis University which will be financed by the U. S. Public Health Service and The Medical Foundation, Inc.

The use of the Department as a field training center in Public Health is an outstanding feature of the Brookline Health Department. It has brought the Department to the attention of health experts throughout the world. Outstanding Public Health authorities from Brazil, Cuba, Venezuela, Puerto Rico and Lebanon visited the department in 1960.

The major benefit derived by the town from the Department's formal educational program is the improved services and the funds invested by outside agencies for demonstration and research projects with Brookline. This is possible because of the flexibility of facilities offered by the Stephen G. Train Health Center. If, at any time in the future, the space in the Health Center is monopolized by a single agency or program and this flexibility is eliminated, the Department and the Town will be the losers.

Formal in-service training programs continue to keep department personnel up-to-date on current developments in Public Health. An orientation program on Fluoridation was presented to all the staff of the department. A Dental Manual for school nurses was developed. Regular meetings of the Sanitation Staff were conducted.

Staff members participated in a number of the teaching programs of academic institutions. Papers by members of the professional staff were presented at a number of national, regional, and state meetings during the year.

RESEARCH

Research is the fourth leg of an effective Health Department. It plays a role equal in importance to administration, education, and service. It is

through research that a Health Department maintains its leadership. It is also through research that the current Public Health problems are solved and new techniques and programs developed. Since the results of the research conducted by the Health Department may benefit the nation as a whole, it is proper that outside financial support for research projects be accepted. \$40,000 in outside funds was granted to Health Department research and demonstration programs in 1960.

Aging Utilization Study

Financed by U.S.P.H.S. Research Grant RG 6609, the Department has been studying the patterns of utilization of health and allied resources by older Brookline residents. A random sample of 604 residents over age 65 has been interviewed and data from these interviews is now being processed. It is the purpose of this study to determine and evaluate those factors which influence the utilization of health and allied services by the older person. This knowledge will be a valuable aid in insuring efficient utilization of future services planned for the senior citizen. These results will be helpful not only to the Health Department, but to other Brookline Agencies as well as similar agencies throughout Massachusetts and the nation.

Dental Research

Several independent studies in the area of dental health have begun during the latter part of 1960. These include:

(A) — A study of topical fluorides to compare the regular sodium fluoride applications with phosphate fluoride, a new compound for use in topical treatments.

(B) — A study of the modified incremental dental care plan used in our dental clinic.

(C) — A detailed study of our present clinic population and of eligible families not using our services. This latter study, "Interpersonal Factors Associated With The Utilization of a Public Health Dental Clinic", will be done in conjunction with Brandeis University. Out of this study we hope to integrate our clinic services with those of the practicing dentist and thus assure adequate dental care for a larger segment of the community.

Streptococcal Research Program

The main research objectives of the Streptococcal Control Program are to measure the degree and mechanism of spread of this disease within the family and the school, to determine the importance of the streptococcal carrier state, and to discover the incidence of rheumatic fever and glomerulonephritis as late complications.

During the pilot study, carried out in 1960, we found that family contacts of patients ill with streptococcal disease was lower than anticipated. The overall secondary infection rate was 7.4% being 3.6% in adults and

11.2% in children. The presence of tonsils was associated with a four-fold increase in incidence of streptococcal disease. Adequate treatment prevented rheumatic fever, one of the two serious complications following streptococcal infection. However, 14% of patients showed transient blood in the urine, although none presented the clinical signs of nephritis.

Two practical applications from the research study have already taken place. As the rate of secondary infection was no higher among family contacts than the carrier rate in the community at large, restrictions regarding school attendance and family contacts have been relaxed. Use of the culture service to determine which contacts are streptococcal carriers has decreased indiscriminate use of penicillin.

This project was initially supported by a grant from Charles Pfizer & Co., Inc. It is now being financed under contract SA pn 76297 of the U.S. Public Health Service.

Natural Resources and Recreation

COMMITTEE ON PLANTING AND PRESERVATION OF TREES

G. PEABODY GARDNER, *Chairman*

EDWARD DANE

HENRY W. MINOT

A summary of all roadside trees was undertaken and completed the past year.

The hurricane of September 19, 1960 caused considerable damage, but not as bad as was anticipated.

We are happy to report that only 13 roadside trees were found to be infected by the Dutch Elm Disease. This compares with 23 last year and 60 in 1953, the worst year. There also appeared to be far fewer elms affected on private property but an accurate count was not possible as the devastation caused by the hurricane limited our usual thorough scouting. This encouraging improvement so far as Dutch Elm Disease is concerned was partially offset by a very heavy incidence of elm leaf beetle damage which may well have weakened the elms affected and made them more vulnerable to Dutch Elm Disease.

The trees on the following streets were pruned during the year.

Powell Street	Centre Street
Amory Street	Williams Street
Parkman Street	Shailer Street
Browne Street	Winchester Street
St. Paul Street	Williston Road
Dwight Street	Dudley Way
Babcock Street	Longwood Mall
Devotion Street	South Street — Liquid Ambers
Naples Road	Fairway Road
Gibbs Street	Hilltop Road
Freeman Street	Newton Street, cor. Princeton Road
Thorndike Street	Newton Street, cor. Goddard Avenue
Clarence Street	Jefferson Road
Abbottsford Road	Carey Road
Harvard Street	Randolph Road

Kenwood Street
Fuller Street
Coolidge Street

Clinton Road — Linden trees
Warren and Walnut Streets

223 trees were planted in 1960:

2 White Birch	1 Hawthorn Pink
21 Buisman Elm	2 Tulip
8 Pin Oak	1 Cleveland Maple
7 Red Maple	3 Little Leaf Linden
77 Schwedler Maple	6 Columner Maple
10 Liquid Amber	5 Hawthorn
18 Plane	9 Norway Maple
6 Oxydendron	2 Horse Chestnut
8 Red Oak	15 Maple
2 Hoppa Crab	4 Elm
14 Linden	2 Cherry

HURRICANE DONNA

The following town owned roadside trees were damaged by the storm and required complete removal:

American Elm tree — Beacon Street, opp. 1146 Beacon Street
American Elm tree — 45 Harrison Street
2 American Elm trees — Walnut Hill Road corner Grove Street
Chinese Elm — 3 Thornton Road
Chinese Elm — 278 Bonad Road
Chinese Elm — 186 Bonad Road
Chinese Elm — 83 Bonad Road
Chinese Elm — 97 Willard Road
Chinese Elm — Beverly Road
3 Chinese Elms — Willard Road
Red Maple — 50 Stedman Street
Red Maple — 333 Lee Street
Norway Maple — 126 Lancaster Terrace
Norway Maple — 70 Francis Street
Norway Maple — 1040 West Roxbury Parkway
Norway Maple — 92 Toxteth Street — Crescent and Cleveland Roads
Norway Maple — High Street corner Irving Street
Rock Maple — 154 Hyslop Road
Rock Maple — 23 Leicester Street
Rock Maple — 26 Channing Road
Rock Maple — 93 Dean Road

Rock Maple — Weybridge Road, near Washington Street
Tulip Tree — Spooner Road
Pin Oak — Leland Road corner Pauson
Red Oak — Riverdale
Red Oak — Anderson Park
Kwanzan Cherry — Newton Street corner LaGrange Street
Weeping Willow — Anderson Park
Little Leaf Linden — Corner Somerset and Welland Road

The following private trees were felled on town property and required removal.

American Elm — 9 Stetson Street
3 American Elms — Warren Street and Welch Road
Locust — 58 Welch Road
2 Locust — Gibbs Street corner Fuller Street
1 Red Oak — Rear of 269 Lee Street
Norway Maple — Lancaster Terrace corner York Terrace
Rock Maple — 224 Aspinwall Avenue
1 Red Maple — 25 Cottage Street

BROOKLINE RECREATION COMMISSION

AUGUSTUS W. SOULE, *Chairman*

F. GREGG BEMIS

THOMAS P. KENDRICK, M.D.

MILTON LINDEN

FRANK T. LALLY

Early in the year Mr. Frank T. Lally was appointed to the Commission filling it out to five members.

In September the Town took title to the Rivers School property completing the arrangements made in 1959. The activities previously carried on at the Chestnut Hill Recreation Center were transferred to the Rivers lower school and the old building was torn down.

The Chairman was greatly honored by the Selectmen when they officially named the new playground the Augustus W. Soule Recreation Center in recognition of his thirty-two years' service to recreation in Brookline, the last eighteen years as Chairman of the Commission.

During the year the Lowell Playground was sold for over \$350,000 and will be developed commercially to bring in a substantial tax revenue each

year to the Town, thus completing seven or eight years of planning to improve the recreational facilities in that part of Brookline and at the same time to secure a large increase in the taxable property in the Town.

In 1960 the new Park Commission of three, appointed by the Selectmen, included one already a member of the Recreation Commission and we welcome and heartily approve this way of assuring the closest possible co-ordination between the two boards which have so many matters of common concern.

SUPERINTENDENT OF RECREATION

JAMES J. LYNCH

The staff has endeavored to provide an interesting and varied program for all age groups during the past year.

Space does not permit but a brief summary of the programs conducted. Special attention is called to those activities which are either new or those which show expansion. They are as follows:

1. A Mental Health course was conducted for professional recreation employees in co-operation with the Brookline Association for Mental Health. The objective of this course was to assist in a better understanding of child behavior.
2. Weekly staff meetings of the professional workers were held as a part of the department's In-Service Training Program.
3. Members of the staff served on the State Council for the Aging in preparation for the White House Conference.
4. In line with the National Physical Fitness Program, as advocated by President Eisenhower, additional exercise classes for girls and women have been added to the program. This includes a women's morning group at the new Soule Center. Attendance at the long-established women's class at the Municipal Gymnasium has increased and is now at capacity.
5. Interest and attendance in the dramatics class for children has increased.
6. A town-wide "Learn to Swim Campaign," which included 398 pupils from the sixth, seventh and eighth grades of both the public and parochial schools, was conducted prior to the summer season.

7. The first annual summer playground swimming meets for boys and girls respectively were conducted at the pool and proved highly successful with excellent participation from all playgrounds of the Town.
8. The Third Annual New England Athletic Amateur Union National Age Group Swimming Meet had nearly 800 participants. This was more than was entered in either of the previous meets. Through the efforts of members of the Recreation Department staff, Mr. Alexander Houston and the many officials who volunteered their services, and last but by no means least, because of an excellent swimming facility, the meet was a great success. Special thanks go to the Golden Age Club members who prepared and served luncheon at cost to the participants and officials.
9. Greater interest is being shown in the tennis program conducted by the department at every age level. Participation in the Town tournament for men and women was greater than ever before as was that for boys and girls in the summer playground program, 161 participating in the adults' tournament. A tournament for members of the Fire and Police Departments was an innovation this past year.

The department is grateful for receiving from the Bay State Raceway Association a grant, as recommended by the Board of Selectmen, for the purchase of much needed equipment for the Golden Age Club.

The School Department, continuing its fine co-operative relationship with the Recreation Department, made available its excellent facilities at the Heath School for the annual Golden Age Thanksgiving dinner party. All agreed this was the most successful dinner the Club has ever had, due in no small measure to the wonderful acoustics, the excellent food and general atmosphere of the beautiful Heath School facilities.

Perhaps the most outstanding event of the year for recreation was the acquisition by the Town of the Rivers School property on Heath Street to replace the Lowell Playground which was sold and the abandoned Chestnut Hill Center. This large, attractive, new area was named the Augustus W. Soule Recreation Center to commemorate the many years of service which Mr. Soule has rendered to the Town and particularly to recreation.

It more than replaces the facilities at Lowell Playground with a recreation center, a gymnasium, a skating rink and multiple play area, a small tots' area, a playfield and other smaller buildings for storage, etc.

There has been a reorganization of the three hockey leagues into different age groups to allow for the inclusion of younger boys who make up the largest number of participants.

The following are the tables of attendance and receipts for the year ending December 31, 1960:

RECEIPT FIGURES — 1960

Morning Play Service Charge	\$ 5,428.37
Sale of Bathing Caps	214.00
Swimming Pool Fees	6,781.80
Roller Skating Fees	458.25
Subsidy from the State for milk used by the Morning Play Groups	576.00
Ice Skating Fees	182.25
Non-Resident Gymnasium Fees	25.00
Tennis Fees	31.50
TOTAL	\$13,697.17

GYMNASIUM ATTENDANCE — 1960

Total Gymnasium Attendance	59,702
----------------------------------	--------

SWIMMING POOL ATTENDANCE — 1960

Total Swimming Pool Attendance	82,962
--------------------------------------	--------

SHOWER ATTENDANCE — 1960

Total Brookline Avenue Showers	11,987
Total Eliot Showers	4,103
Total Gymnasium Showers	27,929
TOTAL	44,019

RECREATION CENTER ATTENDANCE — 1960

Total Brookline Avenue Recreation Center Attendance	22,877
Total Eliot Recreation Center Attendance	38,142
Total Soule Recreation Center Attendance	19,520
Total Baker Evening Recreation Attendance	630
Total Heath Evening Recreation Attendance	455*
Total Lawrence Evening Recreation Attendance	1,187
Total Lincoln Evening Recreation Attendance	3,147
Total Pierce Evening Recreation Attendance	1,215
Total Golden Age Attendance	14,000
TOTAL	101,173

*October 21st through December 30th.

SUMMER PLAYGROUND ATTENDANCE — 1960

Amory	9,700
Baker	3,300
Beacon (Dean)	5,855
Boylston	12,690
Brook	9,900
Brookline Avenue	7,531
Brookline Field	9,145
Clark	5,950
Coolidge	6,710
Corey Hill	1,340
Cypress	4,310
Devotion	4,720
Driscoll	6,710
Eliot	18,244
Emerson	4,700
Griggs	5,340
Kent	6,125
Larz Anderson	8,890
Lawrence	6,825
Lawton	5,090
Parsons	3,385
Pierce	6,595
Rivers	4,000
Robinson	8,775
Schick	4,130
Winthrop Square	2,370
Men's Twilight League	19,100
Women's Twilight League	950
July 4th	2,900
Town Tennis Tournament	1,000
TOTAL	196,280

SPRING PLAYGROUND ATTENDANCE — 1960

Beacon (Dean)	9,010
Devotion	3,090
Lawrence	4,010
Parsons	3,365
Pierce	6,810
Robinson	2,520
TOTAL	28,805

APPROPRIATIONS — 1960

Personal Services	\$211,834.00
Contractual Services	77,298.00
Supplies and Materials	19,038.00
Other Charges	4,615.00
Capital Expenditures	1,755.00
TOTAL	\$314,540.00

Name of Playground Location Area and Facilities	All areas and facilities maintained by Park Department except where otherwise specified
AMORY	
8.2 acres Children's Playground **Playfield	*Standard Playground Equipment — Tennis Courts — Baseball — Softball and Football Fields Supervised 10 weeks during summer by Recreation Commission
LARZ ANDERSON PARK	
Goddard Avenue Newton and Avon Streets 64 acres Children's Playground Picnic Area	Standard Playground Equipment — Day Camp — Cookout — Fishing — Skating — Coasting — Skiing — Tobogganing — Nature Study — Toilet Facilities and Shelter Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Recreation Commission Artificial outdoor skating rink — maintained and operated by the Park Department.
BAKER	
Beverly Road 1.8 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment — Gym — (Friday Evening — October through March) Tennis Courts — Baseball Diamond — Toilet Facilities Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Recreation Commission
BALDWIN	
Heath Street 1.5 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment — Multiple Play Area
BEACON	
Dean Road and Clinton Path 5.8 acres Field House Children's Playground Playfield	Standard Playground Equipment — Locker Room — Storage — Tennis Courts — Baseball Diamond — Small Tot Area — Toilet Facilities — Skating (supervised) Supervised Play by the Recreation Commission 18 weeks during the spring and summer
BOYLSTON	
Boylston Street 1.2 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Recreation Commission Multiple Play Area — Spray Pool
BROOK	
Brook Street 1 acre Small Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during the summer by the Recreation Commission Multiple Play Area

*Standard Playground Equipment — swings; slides; sandbox; seesaw; benches; jungle gym; drinking fountain; basketball stand.

**Playfield — used on a town-wide as well as a neighborhood basis by all ages for highly organized activities such as baseball, softball and football.

Name of Playground Location Area and Facilities	All areas and facilities maintained by Park Department except where otherwise specified
BROOKLINE AVENUE Brookline Ave., Aspinwall Ave., and Pearl Street 3.5 acres Recreation Center maintained by Recreation Commission Children's Playground Playfield	Standard Playground Equipment Indoor recreational activities — Showers and Lock- ers — Skating — Illuminated Multiple Play Area — Spray Pool — Toilet Facilities Supervised by the Recreation Commission Year Round
BROOKLINE FIELD Jamaica Road, Highland Road, and Pond Avenue 8.6 acres Athletic Field, Grandstands Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment — Track — Locker Room — Showers — Baseball Diamond — Football — Skating — Practice Field — First Aid Room — Toilet Facilities Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
CLARK Cypress, Mulford, Edwin Streets 1.1 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission Spray Pool
COOLIDGE Russell, Columbia, Kenwood Streets 1.7 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment — Skating — Junior Baseball Diamond Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission Multiple Play Area
COREY HILL Top of Summit Avenue 3.7 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
CYPRESS Cypress, Tappan, Greenough Streets and Davis Avenue 5.3 acres Children's Playground Playfield	Standard Playground Equipment Illuminated for Softball and Skating — Track — 2 Baseball Diamonds — Board Track — Toilet Fa- cilities Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
DANE Hammond Street and Woodland Road 16.8 acres	Standard Playground Equipment Cook-outs — Parking Facilities
DEVOTION Harvard, Stedman, Devotion Streets 3.7 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Tennis Courts — Skating — Toilet Facilities Supervised Play 18 weeks during spring and sum- mer by the Recreation Commission Multiple Play Area

Name of Playground Location Area and Facilities	All areas and facilities maintained by Park Department except where otherwise specified
DRISCOLL	
Westbourne Terrace 2.7 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Small Tot Area — Tennis Courts Multiple Play Area — Skating — Basketball Courts — Toilet Facilities Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
ELIOT	
Eliot Street 10.5 acres Log Cabin Recreation Center maintained by the Recreation Commission Children's Playground Playfield	Standard Playground Equipment Illuminated Multiple Play Area including Ice and Roller Skating — Baseball Diamonds — Softball Diamonds — Toilet Facilities — Tennis Courts — Basketball Courts — Cook-out — Merry-Go-Round — Spray Pool — Indoor recreational activities su- pervised year round by the Recreation Commis- sion
EMERSON PARK	
Davis Avenue 2.0 acres	Benches, Fountain, Spray Pool and Sand Boxes Supervised Play for 10 weeks during the summer by the Recreation Commission
GRIGGS FIELD	
Griggs Road and Griggs Terrace 3.36 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
KENT	
Kent, Brook, Bowker Streets .5 acre Small Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
LAWRENCE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND	
Francis Street, Newell and Stearns Road Children's Playground 2.7 acres Playfield	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission Small Tot Area — Baseball Diamond — Tennis Courts and Multiple Play Area — Skating — Toilet Facilities
LAWTON	
Lawton Street near Thorndike Street .5 acre Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play by the Recreation Commission 10 weeks during the summer
PARSONS	
Walter Avenue and Pond Avenue .7 acre Small Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Spray Pool Supervised Play 18 weeks during spring and summer by the Recreation Commission

Name of Playground Location Area and Facilities	All areas and facilities maintained by Park Department except where otherwise specified
PIERCE	
School Street and Harvard Avenue 1.87 acres Children's Playground Golden Age Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Small Tot Area — Spray Pool — Multiple Play Area — Toilet Facilities Supervised Play 18 weeks during the spring and summer by the Recreation Commission
PUTTERHAM	
West Roxbury Parkway 120.0 acres Club House	Golf Course (18 holes) — Lockers — Showers — Skating Maintained and operated by the Park Department
MARGARET ROBINSON	
Cypress Street 2.1 acres Children's Playground Playfield	Tennis Courts — Skating — Basketball Court — Softball Diamond — Spray Pool Supervised 18 weeks during spring and summer by the Recreation Commission Multiple Play Area — Shelter
SCHICK	
(Formerly Addington Play- ground) Addington Road 1.1 acres Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment — Shelter Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
SOULE	
(Formerly Rivers School) 436 Heath Street 10 acres Recreation Center maintained by the Recreation Commission Playfield	Standard Playground Equipment — Multiple Play Area — including Ice and Roller Skating — Base- ball Diamond — Toilet Facilities — Tennis Court — Basketball Court — Gymnasium — Indoor Rec- reational Activities Supervised year round by the Recreation Commis- sion
WINTHROP SQUARE	
Corner Freeman and St. Paul Streets .85 acre Children's Playground	Standard Playground Equipment Supervised Play 10 weeks during summer by Rec- reation Commission
MUNICIPAL GYMNASIUM AND SWIMMING POOL	
Maintained and operated by the Recreation Commission	Gymnasium activities for men, women and children; formal Gymnastics — Basketball — Handball — Badminton — Dancing — Arts and Crafts — Dra- matics — Boxing — Wrestling — Showers — Swimming Pool — Competitive and recreational swimming and diving for men, women and chil- dren. Life saving, swimming and diving instruc- tion.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM B. HICKEY, *Chairman*

MILTON LINDEN

HENRY W. MINOT

For the first four months of the year the Park Commissioners were: Messrs. Thomas J. Connelly, James M. Kendrick and Constantine S. Christopher. In May under a partial reorganization of Town Government, authorized by Chapter 441 of the Acts of 1959, the Selectmen appointed Milton Linden, who is also a member of the Recreation Commission, Henry W. Minot, who is also a member of the Committee on Planting Trees, and William B. Hickey, a former member of the School Committee, as the Park Commissioners.

Regular monthly meetings were held on the second Monday of each month and special meetings as required. A joint meeting was held with the Selectmen; a joint meeting was held with the Committee on the Structure of Town Government, and at a special meeting, Mr. Justin Gray, Town Planner, outlined the plans for the renewal of North Brookline. Close liaison was established with the Recreation Commission and with the Committee for Planting Trees through our Commissioners who are members of those Boards.

The major portion of the new Board's activities was concerned with the long and short range policies and plans of the Board. A system of analyzing and evaluating all properties under the jurisdiction of the Board was initiated. Plans for the development of Anderson Park were prepared for submission to the Town Meeting.

In July, a report was submitted by Charles M. Evans and Associates, Consultants in Public Administration and Finance, of Boston, Massachusetts, on an "Administrative Study of the Park and Forestry Departments" as a result of a contract dated November 1959. This report contained some fifty recommendations concerning the staff and organization, accounting, equipment, physical plant, and operating procedures of the Park and Forestry Departments.

Superintendent of Parks and Forestry, Daniel W. Warren, Jr., was elected President of the American Institute of Park Executives, an international professional organization consisting of over 3,000 park and recreation executives.

The Department work load has increased the past year with the opening of the new Heath School, the acquisition of Rivers School property, the opening of the new Dane Park and the ever-increasing demands of the citizens for more and varied recreational activities. Despite the increased work load the permanent staff has been decreased. It is the policy of the Board to provide more supervision and to make greater use of temporary employees.

The Anderson Park Ice Skating Rink has continued to receive extensive use. More than 3,200 used the Rink during the week-end of December 4, 1960, setting a new record. In addition to Anderson Park ice-skating facilities were provided at Baldwin, Beacon, Brookline Avenue, Cypress, Devotion, Driscoll, Eliot, Lawrence and Robinson Playgrounds. The following summary shows attendance and receipts at Anderson Park Ice Skating Rink:

ANDERSON PARK ICE SKATING RINK

January 1, 1960-December 31, 1960

Cash Tickets Sold	RC	RA	NRC	NRA	Fig. Skaters	Total Skaters	Cash
<i>Morning and Afternoon Sessions</i>							
January	2,475	570	2,700	709		6,454	\$ 2,785.50
February	2,418	536	2,435	688		6,077	2,606.00
March (thru 3rd)	49	5	10	2		66	21.25
November (21-30)	1,668	159	776	84		2,687	947.50
December	4,819	877	4,440	738		10,874	4,416.75
TOTALS	11,429	2,147	10,361	2,221		26,158	\$10,777.00

CASH

RECEIPTS	\$2,857.25	\$1,073.50	\$5,180.50	\$1,665.75			\$10,777.00
----------	------------	------------	------------	------------	--	--	-------------

Evening Sessions

January	432	831	695	709	3	2,670	\$ 1,863.25
February	475	548	587	648	66	2,324	1,632.75
March (thru 3rd)	2	31	5	20		58	40.25
November (21-30)	662	201	221	146		1,230	* 743.25
December	1,522	689	912	550		3,673	2,339.50
TOTALS	3,093	2,300	2,420	2,073	69	9,955	\$ 6,619.00

CASH

RECEIPTS	\$1,546.50	\$1,150.00	\$1,815.00	\$2,073.00	\$34.50		\$ 6,619.00
----------	------------	------------	------------	------------	---------	--	-------------

Total Paid Skaters for Year 36,113

Cash Receipts (Tickets) \$17,396.00

ANDERSON PARK ICE SKATING RINK

January 1, 1960 — December 31, 1960

Rink Rentals

69 @ \$30.00	\$2,070.00	\$ 2,070.00
--------------------	------------	-------------

Season Permits

Juniors — 13 @ \$10.00	130.00	
Adults — 4 @ \$15.00	60.00	
	<hr/>	190.00

Cash Tickets — Morning and Afternoon Sessions

(Detailed sheet attached) Skaters	26,158	10,777.00
---	--------	-----------

Cash Tickets — Evening Sessions

(Detailed sheet attached) Skaters	9,955	6,619.00
---	-------	----------

TOTAL	36,113	\$19,656.00
-------------	--------	-------------

Coca-Cola Receipts		\$ 1,561.40
--------------------------	--	-------------

Recreation Department, Hockey and Skating

Hockey — 64½ Hours; Recreational Skating — 20 Hours @ \$25		2,112.50
--	--	----------

B.H.S. Hockey Practice

Freshman and Varsity Practice (Jan., Feb. and March), 53 Hours;		
Freshman and Varsity Practice (Nov. and Dec.), 36½ Hours		
@ \$25		2,237.50

Natick High Hockey Practice — 2 Hours @ \$30		60.00
--	--	-------

Brookline School Dept. Program

December 15 and 22 — 4 Hours @ \$25		100.00
---	--	--------

B.H.S. Winter Carnival

January 23, 1960 — 2½ Hours		62.50
-----------------------------------	--	-------

GRAND TOTAL		\$25,789.90
-------------------	--	-------------

A new landscape design of Griggs Field has been approved by the Board which will provide for designated play areas and separated park areas for passive recreation.

Activity at the golf course continued to increase. The golf course operation showed a larger gross income than in any prior year. Studies have been undertaken to determine what modifications of the course might bring about better design and at the same time might facilitate and speed up play. The following summary shows the operation of the golf course during the year:

PLAY AT THE GOLF COURSE

	Resident	Non-resident	Twilight	Totals
Transient	8,702	5,907	3,104	17,713
Membership	27,707	9,177		36,884
				<u>54,597</u>

RECEIPTS

Transient	\$14,077.50	\$17,197.50	\$4,491.00	\$35,766.00
Season Lockers: 354 @ \$10				3,540.00
Daily Lockers: 102 @ \$.25				25.50
Towels: 5,308 @ \$.15				796.20
Season Permits — Residents				
Senior Members — 574 @ \$40 ..		\$22,960.00		
Junior Members — 41 @ \$15		615.00		
\$30 Members — 22 @ \$30		660.00		
				<u>24,235.00</u>
Season Permits — Non-residents				
Senior Members — 120 @ \$115 ..		\$13,800.00		
Junior Members — 2 @ \$35		70.00		
\$50 Members — 2 @ \$50		100.00		
				<u>13,970.00</u>
Tournament				
112 men @ \$2; 26 women @ \$2; 25 juniors @ \$1				301.00
B.H.S. Golf Matches: 88 plays @ \$.25				22.00
Caddie Badges: 225 @ \$.25				56.25
Sanitary Machine				3.60
				<u>\$78,715.55</u>

CONCESSIONS

Coca-Cola machine	\$158.11
Candy machine	93.01
Cigarette machine	150.00
Sale of equipment	400.00
Concession fee	500.00
Rental Clubhouse	5.00
	<u>1,306.12</u>
Golf Total Receipts	80,021.67
Less Expenses* (Golf Course)	62,580.30
	<u>17,441.37</u>

RECEIPTS in excess of Expenditures

*Does not include Building Department repairs or water metered.

Welfare and Veterans Services

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

ALAN R. MORSE
 GEORGE V. BROWN, JR.
 MATTHEW BROWN
 THOMAS J. NOONAN
 LOUISE M. CASTLE

During the year a new category was added to the Welfare program in implementation of the Federal Medical Assistance legislation recently adopted by the Congress. While providing some financial assistance in this area, local appropriations will also be required to match these payments to the aged groups who qualify.

Attention is called to the accompanying report of the Department in which the various activities are more fully explained.

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

	Appropriated 1960	Expended 1960	Recommended 1961
General Relief Division			
Personal Services	\$ 37,599.00	\$ 37,585.44	\$56,450.00
Relief	40,000.00	27,726.88	35,000.00
		<hr/> \$65,312.32	<hr/> \$91,450.00
Aid to Dependent Children			
Aid	40,000.00	34,924.82	50,000.00
Old Age Assistance			
Assistance	590,000.00	503,689.12	220,000.00
Disability Assistance			
Assistance	70,000.00	89,783.95	110,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged			
Assistance		76,310.88	335,000.00

RECAPITULATION OF MAJOR OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

	Appropriated 1960	Expended 1960	Recommended 1961
Personal Services	\$37,599.20	\$37,585.44	\$56,450.00
Assistance	776,918.00	767,070.23	782,500.00
	<hr/> \$814,517.20	<hr/> \$804,655.67	<hr/> \$838,950.00

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WELFARE

CLIFFORD W. COOK

The constant reduction in caseload in the Old Age Assistance category of Public Assistance continued during the year. This decrease was not reflected in expenditures, however, due principally to the increasing cost of medical care.

There was a steady increase through the year in the number of cases and the amount of expenditures in the category of Disability Assistance.

Aid to Dependent Children and General Relief continued with no significant changes.

Medical Assistance for the Aged, a new category of Public Assistance, became effective October 1, 1960.

This new program, with Federal and State financial participation, is to be administered by local Boards of Public Welfare, to provide medical care for those over sixty-five years of age in accordance with standards of eligibility established by law, and rules and regulations of the State Department of Public Welfare.

MONTHLY CATEGORICAL SUMMARY OF CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE

	O.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	M.A.A.	Total
January	672	58	68	19		817
February	667	58	72	22		819
March	665	59	71	25		820
April	664	58	76	18		816
May	661	58	73	22		814
June	658	59	80	24		821
July	669	55	82	18		824
August	661	53	81	16		811
September	655	54	83	14		806
October	475	56	84	17	179	811
November	471	59	82	23	184	819
December	481	60	85	16	180	822

The personnel of the Department consisted of the following:

	January 1, 1960	December 31, 1960
Director	1	1
Deputy Director	1	1
Social Work Supervisors	2	2
Social Workers	9	8
Clerks	15	15
Medical Advisor (part time)	1	1
Law Enforcement Officer (part time)	1	1

GENERAL RELIEF

On January 1, 1960, there were 18 active cases receiving General Relief. During the year 41 new cases and 55 re-opened cases were aided and 86 closed, leaving 28 active cases on December 31, 1960.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

	1959	1960
Total Expenditures	\$39,607.55	\$27,726.88
Reimbursements from Commonwealth, other Cities and Towns, Individuals and Estates	11,740.11	8,478.44
Net Cost to Brookline	\$27,867.44	\$19,248.44

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

On January 1, 1960, there were 57 active cases receiving Aid. During the year 17 new cases and 8 re-opened cases were aided and 20 closed, leaving 62 cases on December 31, 1960.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

	1959	1960
Total Expenditures	\$95,158.52	\$98,849.76
From Federal Grant	17,577.78	63,924.94
From Town Appropriation	77,580.74	34,924.82
Reimbursements from Commonwealth and Individuals ..	36,049.92	30,903.64
Net Cost to Brookline	\$41,530.82	\$4,021.18

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

On January 1, 1960, there were 678 active cases receiving Assistance. During the year 75 new cases and 45 re-opened cases were aided and 321 cases closed, leaving 477 active cases on December 31, 1960.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

	1959	1960
Total Expenditures	\$1,008,569.48	\$916,337.03
From Federal Grant	424,400.89	412,647.91
From Town Appropriation	584,168.59	503,689.12
Reimbursements from Commonwealth, Cities and Towns, Individuals and Estates	514,035.39	507,054.92
Net Cost to Brookline	\$70,133.20	\$3,365.80 cr.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

On January 1, 1960, there were 73 active cases receiving Assistance. During the year 27 new cases and 8 re-opened cases were aided and 23 cases closed, leaving 85 active cases on December 31, 1960.

COMPARISON OF EXPENDITURES

	1959	1960
Total Expenditures	\$112,015.17	\$147,378.44
From Federal Grant	19,469.52	57,594.49
From Town Appropriation	92,545.65	89,783.95
Reimbursements from Commonwealth and Individuals ..	55,274.23	68,998.55
Net Cost to Brookline	\$37,271.42	\$20,785.40

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FROM TOWN APPROPRIATION
AND REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE TOWN

	Administration	Assistance	Total	Reimbursements	Net Cost
General Relief	\$72,220.02	\$27,726.88	\$99,946.90	\$8,478.44	\$91,468.46
Old Age Assistance		503,689.12	503,689.12	507,054.92	3,365.80 cr.
Aid to Dependent Children		34,924.82	34,924.82	30,903.64	4,021.18
Disability Assistance		89,783.95	89,783.95	68,998.55	20,785.40
Medical Assistance for the Aged		76,310.88	76,310.88	.....	76,310.88
	\$72,220.02	\$732,435.65	\$804,655.67	\$615,435.55	\$189,220.12

VETERANS SERVICES

JOHN T. CONNOR, *Director*

This Department operates under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts as amended, which provides financial assistance to needy veterans and their dependents.

Services of all descriptions were rendered with a substantial increase in volume. Due to labor strikes, the present recession causing unemployment, illness of the wage earner, increased hospitalization and convalescent care, caused a constant increase in the case load. To keep pace with the higher costs of living, new budgets became effective October 1, 1960. Medical fees have increased, also Out-Patient treatment and Visiting Nurse Service. Many veterans on retirement may receive a small pension which in many cases is inadequate and must be supplemented by this Department.

Each application for financial assistance is given careful consideration and the information received is closely guarded to protect the applicant. The monies expended by this Department for financial aid is reimbursed fifty per cent on Town settled cases by the State Department of Veterans' Services. State settled cases are reimbursed in full.

Throughout the year, this Department has acted as a liaison between the Veterans Administration and the Veteran, which is a major function. The usual applications for pensions, compensation, hospitalization, income questionnaires, insurance information and Out-Patient treatment were processed.

On July 1, 1959, the "Veterans Pension Act of 1959" went into effect. Many World War II and Korean War Widows, as well as their children, not eligible previously, were benefited by this Act, which provides a pension, geared to income, to the unremarried widow, whose veteran husband did not die of a service-connected or aggravated condition. World War I veterans and their widows were advised as to their rights under the new statute.

As has been the custom on Memorial Day, a Parade was held, preceded by a detail of the Brookline Police Department and its Auxiliary, following in sequence were units of the United States Army, Navy and National Guard, Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Jewish War Veterans, Disabled American Veterans and their Auxiliaries. Five bands took part, including Brookline High School Band and St. Mary's Drum and Bugle Corps. Suitable exercises to commemorate the sacrifices made by the Brookline men and women were held at the Civil War Monument on grounds of the Brookline Public Library, the new Soldiers' Monument at the Town Hall, the Walnut Street, Walnut Hills and Holyhood Cemeteries. As in previous years, the graves of our veterans in the Brookline cemeteries were decorated with an American flag and new markers placed or replaced if lost.

Finance

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

JAMES H. HENDERSON, *Chairman*

SCOTT McNEILLY

DAVID B. CHURCH

The Assessors submit their report for the year 1960.

The Board has consisted of the following members: James H. Henderson, David B. Church, and Scott McNeilly. At the last town election, Scott McNeilly was elected for three years. Mr. James H. Henderson was chosen chairman of the Board.

The net amount to be raised by taxation was \$102,275.10 less than in 1959.

The total valuation of the town was increased \$3,147,900. The rate was fixed at \$54.00.

The following tables give comparative details of the town's valuation and tax rate figures for 1959 and 1960

COMPARATIVE VALUATIONS

	1959	1960	Increase	Decrease
Land	\$ 47,814,200	\$47,608,900	.....	\$ 205,300
Buildings	124,669,000	127,467,400	\$2,798,400	.....
Total Real Estate	172,483,200	175,076,300	2,593,100	.....
Personal	9,024,600	9,579,400	554,800	.....
Total Valuation	181,507,800	184,655,700	3,147,900	.....
Number of Polls	16,840	16,967	127	.....
Excise (thru 12/31) ..	18,968,370	17,329,070	.....	1,639,300

COMPARATIVE ADDITIONAL VALUATIONS

	1959	1960	Increase	Decrease
Number of Polls	516	558	42	.....
Personal	173,600	6,300	.....	167,300

COMPARATIVE AMOUNTS RAISED BY TAXATION

	1959	1960	Increase	Decrease
General Appropriations	\$12,198,323.00	\$12,287,249.00	\$88,926.00	.....
Special Appropriations	1,299,419.66	3,686,056.34	2,386,636.68	.....
Court Judgments	10,323.02	29,286.30	18,963.28	.....
County a/c Chap. 90 damages .....	.....	5,609.82	5,609.82	.....
County Tax	580,753.83	467,781.85	.....	\$112,971.98
Met. Parks Tax	147,315.89	167,843.40	20,527.51	.....
Met. Sewer Tax	315,715.17	329,587.07	13,871.90	.....
Met. Water Tax	155,478.08	158,475.52	2,997.44	.....
Boston Met. District Expenses	1,425.29	1,239.38	.....	185.91
MTA Principal Payments	33,461.93	36,183.39	2,721.46	.....
MTA Deficit	616,464.96	719,600.93	103,135.97	.....
State Audit Municipal Accts. ...	4,712.93	.....	.....	4,712.93
State Exam. Retirement System	456.21	1,292.34	836.13	.....
Smoke Inspection Service	2,248.99	2,367.43	118.44	.....
Underestimates	67,377.75	10,159.93	.....	57,217.82
Overlay deficits	11,696.77	751.75	.....	10,945.02
Overlay	120,000.00	100,000.00	.....	20,000.00
	<u>\$15,565,173.48</u>	<u>\$18,003,484.45</u>	<u>\$2,644,344.63</u>	<u>\$206,033.66</u>

COMPARATIVE DEDUCTIONS

	1959	1960	Increase	Decrease
Available Funds	\$420,875.10	\$643,861.85	\$222,986.75	.....
Available Funds to reduce tax rate	800,000.00	700,000.00	.....	\$100,000.00
Overestimates	43,821.36	136,771.13	92,949.77	.....
Income from State	1,051,240.21	1,138,482.33	87,242.12	.....
Estimated Receipts	2,551,973.91	2,329,027.34	.....	222,946.57
Polls	33,580.00	33,934.00	354.00	.....
Borrowings	590,000.00	3,050,000.00	2,460,000.00	.....
	<u>\$5,491,490.58</u>	<u>\$8,032,076.65</u>	<u>\$2,863,532.64</u>	<u>\$322,946.57</u>
Net amount to be raised	\$10,073,682.90	\$9,971,407.80		
Net decrease	\$102,275.10			

For the Table of valuations, tax rates, expenditures, and debt from 1885 thru 1960, see the Comptroller's Report.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

MATTHEW S. McNEILLY

Treasury balance from the previous year	\$ 2,784,937.97
---	-----------------

RECEIPTS:

Temporary loans	\$ 2,000,000.00	
Funded Debt	245,000.00	
All other sources	15,802,066.17	
	<hr/>	18,047,066.17
		<hr/>
		\$ 20,832,004.14

PAYMENTS:

Temporary loans	\$ 2,000,000.00	
All other disbursements	15,411,125.53	
	<hr/>	17,411,125.53
		<hr/>

Cash balance on hand	\$ 3,420,878.61
Entire funded debt (including \$438,000.00 issued outside the debt limit)	\$ 4,551,000.00
Assessed value of real estate	174,106,517.00
Assessed value of personal property	9,529,700.00
Assessed value on motor vehicle tax	15,244.042.00
	<hr/>

Total valuation	\$198,880,259.00
Total appropriations to be provided for	\$ 14,813,286.47
Tax levy and excise	11,108,942.18
Income tax from Commonwealth of Massachusetts	747,177.65

Tax Rate	\$54.00 per \$1,000
----------------	---------------------

Population:

Official Census, 1960	54,044
Estimated, 1961	54,500

Polls assessed:

Polls only	16,967
Registered voters Oct. 1960	33,841

There was a decrease of \$142,000.00 in the debt.
 There was an increase of \$1,108,636.00 in the tax valuation.
 The debt is \$5,697,525.00 below the statutory limit.
 Of the tax levy of 1960 but 2.58 per cent is unpaid.

Assets, \$23,698,140.32. Liabilities, \$4,927,602.88. Excess of assets over liabilities
 \$18,770,537.44.

FUNDED DEBT

At the Special Town Meeting, May 28, 1957, it was

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of one million dollars (\$1,000,000) to be expended by the Building Commission with the approval of the Selectmen and of the School Committee for the construction of a new Heath School on the site of the present Heath School, to accommodate approximately 325-350 pupils.

VOTED: That the Treasurer be authorized when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow nine hundred fifty-five thousand dollars (\$955,000) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote for the construction of a new Heath School on the site of the present Heath School as described in the preceding vote. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, shall be signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within twenty years from their date. The balance of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote, i.e., forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000) shall be taken from available funds in the Treasury.

Under the preceding vote, there was borrowed on October 8, 1958, eight hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$850,000) from L. F. Rothschild & Co., American Securities Corp. and Shearson Hammill & Co. on their bid of 100.176 and accrued interest for 2.90% bonds. 850 bonds were issued dated October 1, 1958 bearing 2.90% coupons and designated Heath School Bonds (HS1-850) and maturing as follows:

\$50,000 annually 1959-1975.

On November 30, 1960, there was borrowed one hundred five thousand dollars (\$105,000) from the Brookline Trust Co. on their bid of 100.11 and accrued interest for 1.70% bonds. 105 bonds were issued dated December 1, 1960 bearing 1.70% coupons and designated Heath School Bonds (HS851-955) and maturing as follows:

\$35,000 annually 1961-1963.

At the Annual Town Meeting, March 18, 1959, it was

VOTED: To authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, for recreational purposes, a certain lot of land on the easterly side of Hammond Street and the south-westerly side of Heath Street and westerly side of Woodland Road, designated on the 1958 Assessors' Plan as Block 432, Lots 8-9, 27-30 and known as the Rivers School, and to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred ninety thousand dollars (\$190,000) to pay for the same or to be used for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses to be used

for the payment of land damages or other costs and expenses incidental to such purchase or taking.

VOTED: That the Treasurer be authorized when so directed by the Selectmen to borrow one hundred forty thousand dollars (\$140,000) of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote for the acquisition of a certain lot of land on Hammond Street, Heath Street and Woodland Road for recreational purposes. Bonds or notes shall be issued therefor, signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by a majority, at least, of the Selectmen and certified by a National Bank or Trust Company designated by the Selectmen. Such bonds or notes shall bear interest payable semi-annually and shall be made payable in such annual payments beginning not later than one year after the date thereof as will extinguish the same within thirty (30) years from their date. The balance of the amount appropriated by the preceding vote, i.e., fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) shall be raised in the 1959 Tax Levy.

Under the preceding vote there was borrowed on July 19, 1960, one hundred forty thousand dollars (\$140,000) from the Rockland-Atlas National Bank of Boston on their bid of 100.199 and accrued interest for 2¾% bonds. 140 bonds were issued dated August 1, 1960 bearing 2¾% coupons and designated Rivers Park and Playground bonds (RPP1-140) and maturing as follows:

\$20,000 annually 1961-1967.

TEMPORARY LOANS

Under authority of the vote passed by the Annual Town Meeting on March 29, 1960, there was borrowed: \$1,000,000 from The First National Bank of Boston at 2.02% discounted. Notes Nos. 1347-1370 were issued April 11, 1960, payable October 7, 1960. \$1,000,000 from the Rockland-Atlas National Bank of Boston at 1.90% discounted. Notes Nos. 1371-1389 were issued May 23, 1960, payable October 21, 1960.

LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS

Valuation for 1958	\$193,937,352.00
Valuation for 1959	195,813,931.00
Valuation for 1960	198,880,259.00
	<hr/>
	\$588,631,542.00
Average value for past three years	\$196,210,514.00
Gross capacity (General Laws, Chapter 44), as amended by Chapter 329 of 1946 for Funded Debt, 5%	9,810,525.00
Present debt	\$4,551,000.00
Less loans outside debt limit	438,000.00
	<hr/>
Available margin between net debt and 5% limit	5,697,525.00
	<hr/>

SUMMARY OF RATES AND INTEREST LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR 1960

\$ 30,000.00 six months at 3.10	\$ 465.00
465,000.00 one year at 3.10	14,415.00
750,000.00 one year at 2.90	21,750.00
140,000.00 one year at 2¾	3,850.00
45,000.00 six months at 2.60	585.00
525,000.00 one year at 2.60	13,650.00
987,000.00 one year at 2¼	22,207.50
213,000.00 one year at 2.00	4,260.00
50,000.00 six months at 1¾	437.50
774,000.00 one year at 1¾	13,545.00
105,000.00 one year at 1.70	1,785.00
467,000.00 one year at 1½	7,005.00
<u>\$4,551,000.00</u>	<u>\$103,955.00</u>

TOWN DEBT

Funded Debt January 1, 1960	\$4,778,000.00
Borrowed on Funded Debt	245,000.00
Borrowed in anticipation of Funded Debt	—
Borrowed on Temporary Loan	2,000,000.00
	<u>\$7,023,000.00</u>
Funded Debt Paid	\$ 472,000.00
Temporary Loan Paid	2,000,000.00
	<u>2,472,000.00</u>
Funded Debt January 1, 1961	<u><u>\$4,551,000.00</u></u>

For detailed statement of Funded Debt see tabulation on the following page.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT

Purpose	Date of Issue	Rate	Serial Nos.	Payable in 1961	Amount Outstanding	Total Outstanding
WATERSHEDS AND BONDS						
(outside debt limit)						
Metropolitan Connections	Dec. 1, 1949	1½	WM 73-90	\$ 6,000	\$ 18,000	\$ 18,000
SCHOOLS AND SITES						
North Wing — High School	Apr. 1, 1949	1¾	NW 567-1016	50,000	450,000	
Devotion School Addition	Aug. 1, 1952	1¾	DSA 201-479	25,000	279,000	
Devotion School Addition	Aug. 1, 1953	2¼	DSA 552-632	7,000	81,000	
Devotion School Repairs	Aug. 1, 1952	1¾	DSR 165-204	20,000	40,000	
Driscoll School Addition	Aug. 1, 1953	2¼	DRA 248-676	35,000	429,000	
Driscoll School Repairs	Aug. 1, 1953	2¼	DRR 92-129	13,000	38,000	
Driscoll School Playground	Oct. 1, 1955	2	DRP 26-84	5,000	59,000	
Heath School	Oct. 1, 1958	2.90	HS 101-850	50,000	750,000	
Heath School	Dec. 1, 1960	1.70	HS 851-955	35,000	105,000	2,231,000
STREETS AND BRIDGES						
Off Street Parking	Oct. 1, 1955	2.00	OSP 26-45	5,000	20,000	20,000
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND SITES						
Incinerator	Dec. 1, 1949	1½	IC 244-441	22,000	198,000	
Branch Library — Pleasant St.	Oct. 1, 1955	2	BL 50-184	10,000	134,000	
Swimming Pool Building	Feb. 1, 1957	2.60	SP 137-706	45,000	570,000	
Skating Rink (Larz Anderson Park) ..	Nov. 1, 1957	3.10	SR 31-105	10,000	75,000	
Rivers Park and Playground	Aug. 1, 1960	2.75	RPP 1-140	20,000	140,000	
(Outside Debt Limit)						
Urban Renewal	June 1, 1959	3.10	UR 31-450	30,000	420,000	1,537,000
SEWERS AND DRAINS						
Construction of Sewers and Drains ..	Aug. 1, 1948	2¼	SD 501-939	25,000	439,000	
Construction of Sewers and Drains ..	Dec. 1, 1949	1½	SD 1133-1356	12,000	224,000	
Construction of Sewers and Drains ..	Dec. 1, 1950	1½	SD 1431-1457	3,000	27,000	
Construction of Sewers and Drains ..	Aug. 1, 1951	1¾	SD 178-232	5,000	55,000	745,000
				\$433,000		\$4,551,000

FINANCIAL CONDITION

ASSETS

REAL ESTATE (See Comptroller's Schedule K for Detail)	\$14,558,300.00
Town Hall, Library, Schools, Bathhouse and Gymnasium, Heating and Lighting Plant, Police Stations, Fire Stations, Stables, Parks and Playgrounds, Housing Authority.	

WATER WORKS	3,389,612.00
-------------------	--------------

PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,456,324.00
Furnishings of all town buildings, books in the Library and equipment of all the town departments.	

TRUST FUNDS:

Stephen G. Train Health Centre Fund	91,962.69
John L. Gardner Fund (1871)	10,909.92
John L. Gardner Trust Fund (1924)	19,079.56
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	5,778.76
Martin L. Hall Fund	6,237.95
Frances E. Hunt Memorial Fund	5,737.75
John Emery Hoar Fund	501.86
Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund	1,313.48
Alice W. Bancroft Fund	1,169.42
Louise M. Hooper Fund	5,853.05
Public Library — General active	1,370.13
William H. Lincoln School Scholarship Fund	18,098.16
William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund	2,184.87
James Murray Kay Prize Fund	1,276.21
Charles W. Holtzer Prize Fund	10,945.99
Payson Dana Scholarship Fund	5,433.49
Mabel P. Bailey Scholarship Fund	5,248.78
Abbie W. Deane Scholarship Fund	9,461.52
John A. Curtin Prize Fund	4,586.28
James S. Warren Tree Fund	1,231.60
James H. Bowditch (Friend of Tree Fund)	4,692.54
Arthur W. & Frances G. Blake Tree Fund	3,236.45
David Blakeley Hoar Memorial Fund	3,144.34
Walnut Hills & Brookline Cemeteries	153,648.03
Public Safety Committee (1918)	2,485.15
Sumner E. Shikes Memorial Award	1,014.40

UNCOLLECTED AMOUNTS:

Taxes	258,201.78
Tax Titles	10,816.11
Motor Vehicle Excise	100,705.75
Sewer Assessments	567.83
Betterment Assessments	19,832.33
Moth Assessment	169.47
Water Rates	42,735.97
Water Liens	1,956.49
Water Mains Assessments	7,627.40
Sprinkler Service Assessments	29,957.78
Departmental	23,821.92
CASH IN TREASURY	3,420,878.61

\$23,698,140.32

LIABILITIES

NOTES AND BONDS PAYABLE	\$4,551,000.00	
REVENUE NOTES	0	
TRUST LIABILITIES	376,602.88	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,927,602.88
EXCESS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES		18,770,537.44
		<hr/>
		<u>\$23,698,140.32</u>

E. & O.E.

December 31, 1960

COMPTROLLER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON

Brookline, Mass., January 31, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen: — In compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 61, I herewith submit to you the sixty-fourth annual report for the Comptroller's Department.

I have examined the accounts of Matthew S. McNeilly, Town Treasurer and Collector for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1960, and have verified the cash balance by actual count of the cash on hand and by reconciliation of bank balances. An analysis of his accounts as Collector is shown in the accompanying Schedule A, "Summary of Collector's Accounts."

His accounts as Treasurer of the various Trust Funds of the Town have been examined and the securities and savings accounts have been checked and found to be in accordance with the accompanying Schedule H, "Trust Funds Accounts" and Schedule I, "Trust Funds-Income Accounts". This examination included the securities and savings accounts of the Brookline Retirement System as set forth in Schedule J, "Brookline Retirement System — Investments". I specifically call your attention to the footnotes following Schedule H.

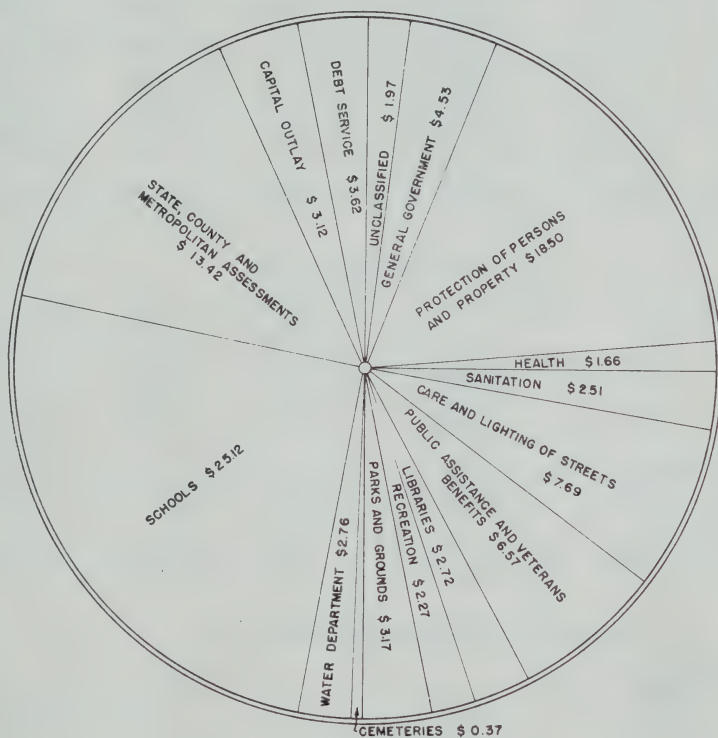
Details of financial transactions of the Town are set forth in the accompanying schedules:

- A — Summary of Collector's Accounts.
- B — Balance Sheet.
- C — Special Assessments Revenue Not Yet Due.
- D — Statement of Funded Debt.
- E — Changes in Town Debt.
- F — Statements of Appropriations and Expenditures.
- G — Schedule of Departmental Receipts and Disbursements.
- H — Trust Funds Accounts.
- I — Trust Funds — Income Accounts.
- J — Brookline Retirement System Investments.
- K — Assessed Valuation of Town Property.
- L — Schedule of Tax Levies and Tax Collections, 1950-1960.
- M — Schedule of Bonded Debt and Assessed Valuations, 1950-1960.
- N — Schedule of Valuations, Tax Rates, Expenditures and Debt (1880-1960).

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR H. MacKINNON,
Comptroller.

BROOKLINE, MASS., 1960
TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$14,136,519.27

HOW EACH \$100 WAS EXPENDED



TAX RATE	\$ 54.00
ASSESSED VALUATION	\$184,662,000.00
FUNDED DEBT	\$ 4,551,000.00
POPULATION (U.S. CENSUS)	54,044

ARTHUR H. MAC KINNON
 COMPTROLLER

SCHEDULE A

SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS

	Real Estate	Personal Property	Polls	Total
Tax Levy for 1960				
Levies Committed	\$9,454,120.20	\$517,627.80	\$35,050.00	\$10,006,798.00
Refunds	16,839.00	280.80	72.00	17,191.80
	<u>9,470,959.20</u>	<u>517,908.60</u>	<u>35,122.00</u>	<u>10,023,989.80</u>
Collections	9,171,821.12	505,386.60	27,884.00	9,705,091.72
Abatements	52,368.30	3,024.00	5,304.00	60,696.30
	<u>9,224,189.42</u>	<u>508,410.60</u>	<u>33,188.00</u>	<u>9,765,788.02</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$246,769.78</u>	<u>\$ 9,498.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,934.00</u>	<u>\$ 258,201.78</u>

Tax Levy for 1959				
Outstanding, January 1, 1960	\$271,535.60	\$19,358.75	\$1,870.00	\$292,764.35
Refunds	7,300.49	222.00	6.00	7,528.49
	<u>278,836.09</u>	<u>19,580.75</u>	<u>1,876.00</u>	<u>300,292.84</u>
Collections	257,930.97	17,535.61	654.00	276,120.58
Abatements	15,098.70	2,045.14	1,222.00	18,365.84
Tax Titles Taken by Town	5,806.42			5,806.42
	<u>278,836.09</u>	<u>19,580.75</u>	<u>1,876.00</u>	<u>300,292.84</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

Tax Levy for 1958				
Outstanding, January 1, 1960	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Refunds	4,645.80			4,645.80
Abatements	<u>4,645.80</u>			<u>4,645.80</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

Tax Levy for 1957				
Outstanding, January 1, 1960	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Refunds	1,600.50			1,600.50
Abatements	<u>1,600.50</u>			<u>1,600.50</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

SCHEDULE A—SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS—(Cont.)

	1960	Levy of 1959	Total
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 80,654.59	\$ 80,654.59
Additional Levies for 1959 Taxes		69,742.97	69,742.97
Current Levies for 1960 Taxes	\$1,102,144.18		1,102,144.18
Refunds	10,569.36	3,455.91	14,025.27
	<u>1,112,713.54</u>	<u>153,853.47</u>	<u>1,266,567.01</u>
Collections	930,604.71	124,282.95	1,054,887.66
Abatements	81,403.08	29,570.52	110,973.60
	<u>1,012,007.79</u>	<u>153,853.47</u>	<u>1,165,861.26</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 100,705.75</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 100,705.75</u>

Suppression of Insect Pests

Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 93.60	\$ 93.60
Moth Levy for 1960	\$ 5,424.98	0.00	5,424.98
	<u>5,424.98</u>	<u>93.60</u>	<u>5,518.58</u>
Collections	5,220.36	87.95	5,308.31
Abatements	35.15		35.15
Tax Titles Taken by Town		5.65	5.65
	<u>5,255.51</u>	<u>93.60</u>	<u>5,349.11</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 169.47</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 169.47</u>

Betterment Assessments Apportioned

Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 325.29	\$ 325.29
Commitments — 1960	\$ 7,186.43		7,186.43
	<u>7,186.43</u>	<u>325.29</u>	<u>7,511.72</u>
Collections	7,008.98	325.29	7,334.27
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 177.45</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 177.45</u>

Betterment Assessments Apportioned — Committed Interest

Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 117.04	\$ 117.04
Commitments — 1960	\$ 1,084.91		1,084.91
	<u>1,084.91</u>	<u>117.04</u>	<u>1,201.95</u>
Collections	1,063.61	117.04	1,180.65
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 21.30</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 21.30</u>

SCHEDULE A—SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS—(Cont.)

	1960	Levy of 1959	Total
Sewer Assessments and Charges			
Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 217.16	\$ 217.16
Commitments — 1960	\$ 3,644.85		3,644.85
	<u>3,644.85</u>	<u>217.16</u>	<u>3,862.01</u>
Collections	3,644.85		3,644.85
Abatements		217.16	217.16
	<u>3,644.85</u>	<u>217.16</u>	<u>3,862.01</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

Sewer Assessments Apportioned			
Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 15.36	\$ 15.36
Commitments — 1960	\$ 259.68		259.68
	<u>259.68</u>	<u>15.36</u>	<u>275.04</u>
Collections	244.32	15.36	259.68
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 15.36</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 15.36</u>

Sewer Assessment Apportioned — Committed Interest			
Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 2.45	\$ 2.45
Commitments — 1960	\$ 31.15		31.15
	<u>31.15</u>	<u>2.45</u>	<u>33.60</u>
Collections	29.30	2.45	31.75
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 1.85</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 1.85</u>

Water Mains Assessments — Apportioned			
Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Commitments — 1960	\$ 358.78		358.78
	<u>358.78</u>		<u>358.78</u>
Collections	170.69		170.69
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 188.09</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 188.09</u>

Water Mains Assessments Apportioned — Committed Interest			
Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Commitments — 1960	\$ 183.25		183.25
	<u>183.25</u>		<u>183.25</u>
Collections	95.54		95.54
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 87.71</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 87.71</u>

SCHEDULE A—SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS—(Cont.)

	1960	Levy of 1959	Total
Water Liens Added to Tax Bills			
Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 3,341.41	\$ 3,341.41
Commitments — 1960	\$ 29,698.49		29,698.49
	<u>29,698.49</u>	<u>3,341.41</u>	<u>33,039.90</u>
Collections	27,742.00	3,243.65	30,985.65
Tax Titles Taken by Town		97.76	97.76
	<u>27,742.00</u>	<u>3,341.41</u>	<u>31,083.41</u>
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 1,956.49</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,956.49</u>

Sprinkler Service Assessments Apportioned

Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Commitments — 1960	\$ 3,919.79		3,919.79
	<u>3,919.79</u>		<u>3,919.79</u>
Collections	3,665.83		3,665.83
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 253.96</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 253.96</u>

Sprinkler Service Assessments Apportioned — Committed Interest

Outstanding, January 1, 1960		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Commitments — 1960	\$ 610.18		610.18
	<u>610.18</u>		<u>610.18</u>
Collections	574.44		574.44
Outstanding, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 35.74</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 35.74</u>

Deferred Water Assessments Paid in Advance

Billed and paid in 1960	<u>\$ 725.15</u>
-------------------------	------------------

Deferred Betterment Assessments Paid in Advance

Billed and Paid in 1960	<u>\$ 898.56</u>
-------------------------	------------------

Deferred Sprinkler Service Assessments Paid in Advance

Billed and Paid in 1960	<u>\$ 1,901.95</u>
-------------------------	--------------------

SCHEDULE A (Cont.)

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Balance January 1 1960	Committed	Refunded	Collected	Abated	Outstanding December 31 1960
Board of Selectmen	\$	\$ 4,020.00	\$	\$ 3,720.00	\$	\$ 300.00
Purchasing						
Board of Assessors		1,380.80		1,380.80		
Health Department		1,628.55		1,525.70	102.85	
Highway Department:						
Service Charges	1,485.67	6,911.27		6,670.61	1,467.62	258.71
"No Parking" Signs		80.00		80.00		
Sewer Connections						
Welfare Department:						
General Relief	1,919.89	10,168.71		8,149.44	10.90	3,928.26
Old Age Assistance	1,954.08	480,990.39		481,395.02	114.99	1,434.46
Aid to Dependent Children	9,760.47	31,971.58		30,843.49		10,888.56
Disability Assistance		68,659.45		68,659.45		
Veterans Benefits	125.00	38,165.31		38,290.31		
School Department	753.58	21,705.98	843.68	20,092.55	2,417.84	792.85
Park Department	100.00	3,033.95		3,023.95		110.00
Forestry Department	2,692.77	776.19		1,223.19	320.48	1,925.29
Rental of Town Property		900.00		900.00		
Rental of Town Property — Agency	65.97	1,833.25		1,818.46		80.76
	18,857.43	672,225.43	843.68	667,772.97	4,434.68	19,718.89

Water Department:

Rates	37,665.41	537,548.71	1,060.38	502,233.82	1,989.15	42,735.97
					*29,315.56	
Charges	3,197.11	29,857.67		28,373.87	194.95	4,103.03
					*382.93	
	40,862.52	567,406.38	1,060.38	530,607.69	31,882.59	46,839.00
Estates of Deceased Persons	3,143.53	283.00		283.00		3,143.53
	\$62,863.48	\$1,239,914.81	\$1,904.06	\$1,198,663.66	\$36,317.27	\$69,701.42

• Water Rates and Water Charges Added to Tax Bills as Water Liens.

SCHEDULE B — BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:

In Banks and Treasury —

General and Special Funds \$3,378,249.18

Proceeds of Bond Issues 42,629.43

\$3,420,878.61

Taxes:

Levy of 1960 —

Real Estate 246,769.78

Personal Property 9,498.00

Polls 1,934.00

258,201.78

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1960

100,705.75

Special Assessments:

Levy of 1960 —

Moths \$169.47

Betterments 177.45

Sewers 15.36

Water Mains 188.09

Sprinklers 253.96

804.33

Committed Interest —

Betterments 21.30

Sewers 1.85

Water Mains 87.71

Sprinklers 35.74

146.60

950.93

Tax Titles:

Held by Town 10,816.11

Foreclosed 19,767.19

30,583.30

Departmental Accounts Receivable:

Selectmen 300.00

Highway Department 258.71

Welfare Department —

General Relief 3,928.26

Old Age Assistance 1,434.46

Aid to Dependent Children 10,888.56

16,251.28

School Department 792.85

Forestry Department 1,925.29

Park Department 110.00

Rental of Town Property — Agency 80.76

19,718.89

DECEMBER 31, 1960 — GENERAL ACCOUNTS**LIABILITIES AND RESERVES****Agency and Deposits Accounts:**

Dog Licenses for County	\$ 41.75	
Highway Department	380.00	
School Department	196.80	
Other Accounts	1,313.30	
	<hr/>	\$1,931.85

Reserved Funds:

Parking Meter Receipts	57,133.50	
Welfare Department Recoveries	1,756.71	
School Lunch Program	10,769.54	
School Athletic Receipts	5,968.38	

Cemetery Accounts:

Perpetual Care Fund Income	\$1,246.81	
Sale of Lots	5,500.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	8,891.50	
	<hr/>	15,638.31

Tailings — Uncashed Checks	267.26	
1961 License Receipts	39,284.00	
	<hr/>	130,817.70

Trust Funds Principal and Income:

School Funds	14.40	
--------------------	-------	--

Federal Grants:**Welfare Department —**

Administration	5,621.60	
Old Age Assistance	24,042.35	
Aid to Dependent Children	7,963.49	
Disability Assistance	4,901.25	
	<hr/>	36,907.09

School Department —

National Defense Education	853.84	
Public Law 874	35,002.50	
	<hr/>	35,856.34

Health Department —

Study of Services for Older Persons	11,548.31	
	<hr/>	89,933.34

Appropriations:**Revenue Accounts —**

1960 Annual Appropriations	160,702.56	
1960 Special Appropriations	547,014.92	
Special Appropriations of Previous Years	357,064.04	
	<hr/>	1,064,781.52

Non-Revenue Accounts —

Special Appropriations of Previous Years	42,629.43	
	<hr/>	1,107,410.95
		3,050,000.00

Loans Unissued**Revenue Reserved Until Collected:**

Departmental Revenue	19,718.89	
Water Revenue	48,795.49	
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	100,705.75	
Special Assessments Revenue	950.93	
Tax Titles Revenue	30,583.30	
Estates of Deceased Persons Revenue	3,143.53	
	<hr/>	203,897.89

SCHEDULE B — BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS — (Cont.)

Water Department —		
Rates	42,735.97	
Liens Added to Taxes	1,956.49	
Service Charges	4,103.03	
		<u>48,795.49</u>
Estates of Deceased Persons		3,143.53
Loans Authorized but Unissued		3,050,000.00
Over-drawn and Unprovided Accounts:		
State Accounts — Underestimates for 1960	23,053.91	
Judgments	23,459.40	
Overlay Deficits	1,600.50	48,113.81
		<u>48,113.81</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$6,981,092.09</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded Debt		<u>\$4,551,000.00</u>
Serial Loans:		
Inside Limit —		
School Buildings and Land	\$2,231,000.00	
Other Public Buildings and Land	1,137,000.00	
Sewers and Surface Drains	745,000.00	
		<u>4,113,000.00</u>
Outside Limit —		
Water Supply	18,000.00	
Brookline Redevelopment Authority — Urban Renewal	420,000.00	438,000.00
		<u>438,000.00</u>
Total Outstanding Debt		<u>\$4,551,000.00</u>

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Special Assessments Revenue Not Yet Due		<u>\$ 58,144.60</u>
Sewer Assessments	\$ 519.36	
Betterments Assessments	19,040.06	
Water Mains Assessments	7,627.40	
Sprinkler Service Assessments	30,957.78	
		<u>58,144.60</u>
Total Deferred Assessments		<u>\$58,144.60</u>

DECEMBER 31, 1960 — GENERAL ACCOUNTS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES — (Cont.)

State Accounts:

Overestimates for 1960	14,614.09	
a/c Metropolitan Water Commission	1,887.40	
		16,501.49

County Accounts — Overestimates for 1960

2,481.71

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

Levy of 1960	39,303.70	
Levy of 1959	409.59	
Levy of 1958	6,063.05	
		45,776.34

Overlay Surplus

58,591.55

Sale of Lowell Playground

354,272.00

Surplus Revenue

1,919,462.87

2,332,326.42

Total

\$6,981,092.09

TRUST FUNDS

Cash and Securities

\$376,602.88

Trust Funds — Capital and Income:

Public Schools Funds:

Mabel Prescott Bailey Scholarship Fund	\$ 5,248.78	
John A. Curtin Prize Fund	4,586.28	
Payson Dana Scholarship Fund	5,433.49	
Abbie W. Deane Fund	9,461.52	
Charles W. Holtzer Fund	10,945.99	
James Murray Kay Fund	1,276.21	
William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund	2,184.87	
William H. Lincoln School Fund	18,098.16	
Sumner E. Shikes Memorial Award Fund	1,014.40	
		\$ 58,249.70

Public Library Funds:

Alice W. Bancroft Fund	1,169.42	
Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund	1,313.48	
Brookline Public Library Fund	1,370.13	
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	5,778.76	
John L. Gardner Fund of 1871	10,909.92	
John L. Gardner Fund — 1924	19,079.56	
Martin L. Hall Fund	6,237.95	
John Emory Hoar Fund	501.86	
Louisa M. Hooper Fund	5,853.05	
Frances Emily Hunt Fund	5,737.75	
		57,951.88

Tree Funds:

Arthur W. and Frances G. Blake Fund	3,236.95	
James H. Bowditch Tree Fund	4,692.54	
James W. Warren Tree Fund	1,231.60	
		9,161.09

Other Funds:

D. Blakely Hoar Memorial Fund	3,144.34	
Public Safety Committee of 1918 Fund	2,485.15	
Stephen G. Train Health Center Fund	91,962.69	
Walnut Hills Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund ..	*153,648.03	251,240.21

Total Trust Funds

\$376,602.88

*Capital Fund Only

SCHEDULE C
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS REVENUE NOT YET DUE
DECEMBER 31, 1960

Year	APPORTIONED ASSESSMENTS				Total
	Sewers	Betterments	Water	Sprinklers	
1961	\$259.68	\$ 4,684.27	\$ 490.64	\$ 7,259.08	\$12,693.67
1962	259.68	4,684.27	490.31	7,258.60	12,692.86
1963		604.47	490.31	7,258.60	8,353.38
1964		604.47	490.31	5,953.73	7,048.51
1965		604.47	490.31	3,227.77	4,322.55
1966		604.47	490.31		1,094.78
1967		604.47	490.31		1,094.78
1968		604.47	490.31		1,094.78
1969		604.47	490.31		1,094.78
1970		604.47	206.21		810.68
1971		604.47	74.49		678.96
1972		604.47	74.49		678.96
1973		604.47	74.49		678.96
1974		604.47	74.49		678.96
1975		604.47	74.49		678.96
1976		604.47	74.49		678.96
1977		604.47			604.47
1978		604.47			604.47
Suspended Assessments			2,561.13		2,561.13
Totals	\$519.36	\$19,040.06	\$7,627.40	\$30,957.78	\$58,144.60

SCHEDULE D CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF FUNDED DEBT

DECEMBER 31, 1960

DUE	WATER SUPPLY			URBAN RENEWAL			SCHOOLS AND SITES			PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND SITES			SEWERS AND DRAINS			TOTAL					
	Principal	Interest		Principal	Interest		Principal	Interest		Principal	Interest		Principal	Interest		Principal	Interest				
1961	\$6,000.00	\$270.00	\$	30,000.00	\$	12,555.00	\$	240,000.00	\$	50,065.00	\$	112,000.00	\$	26,460.00	\$	45,000.00	\$	14,605.00	\$	433,000.00	\$103,955.00
1962	6,000.00	180.00		30,000.00		11,625.00		240,000.00		45,020.00		112,000.00		23,800.00		45,000.00		13,730.00		433,000.00	94,355.00
1963	6,000.00	90.00		30,000.00		10,695.00		218,000.00		39,975.00		112,000.00		21,140.00		45,000.00		12,855.00		411,000.00	84,755.00
1964				30,000.00		9,765.00		170,000.00		35,325.00		107,000.00		18,480.00		45,000.00		11,980.00		352,000.00	75,550.00
1965				30,000.00		8,835.00		170,000.00		31,562.50		102,000.00		15,975.00		45,000.00		11,105.00		347,000.00	67,477.50
1966				30,000.00		7,905.00		170,000.00		27,800.00		102,000.00		13,570.00		45,000.00		10,230.00		347,000.00	59,505.00
1967				30,000.00		6,975.00		170,000.00		24,037.50		102,000.00		11,165.00		45,000.00		9,355.00		347,000.00	51,532.50
1968				30,000.00		6,045.00		170,000.00		20,275.00		82,000.00		8,760.00		44,000.00		8,480.00		326,000.00	43,560.00
1969				30,000.00		5,115.00		165,000.00		16,512.50		82,000.00		6,905.00		44,000.00		7,620.00		321,000.00	36,152.50
1970				30,000.00		4,185.00		155,000.00		13,275.00		60,000.00		5,050.00		44,000.00		6,760.00		249,000.00	29,270.00
1971				30,000.00		3,255.00		145,000.00		10,475.00		55,000.00		3,590.00		42,000.00		5,900.00		242,000.00	23,220.00
1972				30,000.00		2,325.00		135,000.00		7,675.00		55,000.00		2,195.00		37,000.00		5,070.00		230,000.00	17,265.00
1973				30,000.00		1,395.00		125,000.00		5,025.00		50,000.00		800.00		37,000.00		4,327.50		197,000.00	11,547.50
1974				30,000.00		465.00		115,000.00		2,900.00		4,000.00		80.00		37,000.00		3,585.00		121,000.00	7,030.00
1975							50,000.00		1,450.00							37,000.00		2,842.50		87,000.00	4,292.50
1976																36,000.00		2,100.00		36,000.00	2,100.00
1977																36,000.00		1,372.50		36,000.00	1,372.50
1978																25,000.00		645.00		25,000.00	645.00
1979																11,000.00		165.00		11,000.00	165.00
	\$18,000.00	\$540.00		\$420,000.00		\$91,140.00		\$2,231,000.00		\$331,372.50		\$1,137,000.00		\$157,970.00		\$745,000.00		\$132,727.50		\$4,551,000.00	\$713,750.00

All Outstanding Debt is Inside the Debt Limit except:
 \$ 18,000 Water Supply Debt
 420,000 Urban Renewal Debt

In addition to the Outstanding Debt as shown above there are Authorized Loans, but not yet issued, as follows:
 \$2,825,000 Town Office Building and Police Station Loan
 225,000 Urban Renewal

SCHEDULE E

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOWN DEBT

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1960		\$4,693,000.00
Add — Debt Issued During 1960:		
Parks and Playgrounds (Rivers School Property) ..	\$140,000.00	
Heath School Construction	105,000.00	245,000.00
		<u>4,938,000.00</u>
Deduct — Debt Matured and Paid During 1960:		
Streets	\$ 9,000.00	
Water Supply	6,000.00	
School Buildings and Land	205,000.00	
Other Public Buildings and Land	92,000.00	
Sewers and Surface Drains	45,000.00	
Urban Renewal	30,000.00	387,000.00
Balance — Outstanding Debt, December 31, 1960		<u><u>\$4,551,000.00</u></u>

Note: In addition to the Outstanding Debt as shown above there are Authorized Loans, but not yet Issued, as follows:

Town Office Building and Police Station	\$2,825,000.00
Urban Renewal	225,000.00

SCHEDULE F

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1960

Account No.	Annual Appropriations	Encumbered Balances from 1959	1960 Appropriations	Transfers During 1960	Total Disbursements	Unencumbered Balances Closed Out	Encumbered Balances to 1961
General Government							
1000 Selectmen		\$	\$ 75,718.00		\$ 70,832.47	\$ 4,844.53	\$ 41.00
1100 Advisory Committee			925.00		778.70	143.30	3.00
1300 Planning Board		9,841.44	28,225.00		30,722.58	404.49	6,939.37
1500 Town Clerk		10.35	36,211.00		35,245.36	924.74	51.25
1600 Registrars of Voters			33,090.00		31,590.69	1,499.31	
1650 Elections			65,596.00		59,659.21	5,936.79	
1700 Legal			30,665.00	†2,500.00	32,956.66	208.34	
1800 Comptroller		125.50	34,255.00		31,986.85	1,820.13	573.52
1900 Treasurer and Collector		85.51	61,799.00		60,180.83	1,276.43	427.25
2000 Board of Assessors		2,144.00	39,407.00		40,581.63	964.37	5.00
2100 Purchasing		273.55	31,977.00		31,975.27	275.28	
2200 Engineering			92,701.00		92,208.14	463.46	29.40
2300 Town Hall		42.90	28,268.00	†1,000.00	28,002.57	808.33	500.00
2500 Repairs to Public Buildings		10,316.00	91,627.00		80,510.63	1,160.42	20,271.95
		22,839.25	650,464.00	3,500.00	627,231.59	20,729.92	28,841.74
Public Safety							
3000 Police		1,548.18	881,141.00		869,751.24	12,229.24	708.70
3100 Fire		19,165.04	1,191,870.00		1,167,962.34	10,925.70	32,147.00
3200 Fire and Police Signals		109.89	27,051.00		26,613.36	547.53	
3300 Building Inspection			92,821.00		89,948.08	2,372.92	500.00
3400 Weights and Measures			11,098.00		11,011.24	86.76	
		20,823.11	2,203,981.00		2,165,286.26	26,162.15	33,355.70

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

Account No.	Annual Appropriations	Encumbered Balances from 1959	1960 Appropriations	Transfers During 1960	Total Disbursements	Unencumbered Balances Closed Out	Encumbered Balances to 1961
Highways							
3500	Personal Services		907,375.00		865,079.80	42,222.80	72.40
	Highway Maintenance						
3550	Administration	23.80	1,440.00		1,228.52	92.88	142.40
3600	Roadways	16,036.73	36,075.00		47,359.42	1,958.08	2,794.23
3700	Street Cleaning		4,400.00	* 1,725.00	2,535.54	139.46	
3800	Snow Removal	77.29	67,525.00	{ * 2,000.00 † 11,500.00	72,580.01	1,247.24	3,275.04
4100	Sidewalks		36,875.00		35,787.21	1,087.79	
4300	Traffic Control	471.00	27,450.00		24,486.67	754.63	2,679.70
4350	Garage	217.77	105,590.00	* 3,725.00	107,395.97	208.94	1,927.86
4000	Departmental Equipment		43,000.00		28,402.17	1,518.41	13,079.42
4200	Street Lighting	200.00	220,350.00		213,740.83	6,309.17	500.00
		17,026.59	1,450,080.00	11,500.00	1,398,596.14	55,539.40	24,471.05
Sanitation and Waste Removal							
4400	Refuse Collection		2,150.00	* 40.00	2,131.80	58.20	
4700	Incinerator and Dump	20.00	17,703.00	{ * 40.00 † 1,000.00	17,872.68	284.57	525.75
4800	Sewers and Drains		11,516.00		3,450.98	8,065.02	
		20.00	31,369.00	1,000.00	23,455.46	8,407.79	525.75
Health							
5000	Health Department	2,119.30	237,541.00		220,582.16	18,350.04	728.10
		2,119.30	237,541.00		220,582.16	18,350.04	728.10

Public Assistance

5500	Welfare Administration	41.13	74,517.00		72,220.02	2,285.36	52.75
5600	General Relief	1,500.00	40,000.00	* 5,000.00	27,726.88	7,773.12	1,000.00
5700	Aid to Dependent Children		40,000.00	* 5,000.00	34,924.82	75.18	
5800	Old Age Assistance		590,000.00	* 10,000.00	{ 503,689.12		
5850	Medical Assistance — For the Aged				{ 76,310.88		
5900	Disability Assistance	400.00	70,000.00	* 20,000.00	89,783.95	216.05	
5950	Veterans Services		139,577.00		124,108.13	15,365.31	503.56
		1,941.13	954,094.00		928,763.80	25,715.02	1,556.31

Education

6000	General Controls and Administration	4.00	85,893.00		85,248.16	648.84	
6100	Instructional Services	1,867.28	2,748,544.00		2,703,443.08	43,670.61	3,297.59
6200	Operation of Plant	2,669.01	376,700.00		358,968.61	11,933.80	8,466.60
6300	Maintenance of Plant	3,994.67	142,969.00		143,133.83	73.71	3,756.13
6400	Auxiliary Agencies	893.00	84,883.00		77,937.77	7,799.36	38.87
6600	Capital Outlay	1,182.57	55,681.00		50,245.88	4,514.98	2,102.71
6700	State-Aided Vocational Classes	84.67	33,722.00		31,416.28	2,207.02	183.37
		10,695.20	3,528,392.00		3,450,393.61	70,848.32	17,845.27

Libraries

6800	Public Libraries	1,494.72	408,728.00		374,545.50	28,329.67	7,347.55
6900	Law Library		750.00		750.00		
		1,494.72	409,478.00		375,295.50	28,329.67	7,347.55

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

Account No.	Annual Appropriations	Encumbered Balances from 1959	1960 Appropriations	Transfers During 1960	Total Disbursements	Unencumbered Balances Closed Out	Encumbered Balances to 1961
Recreation							
7100	Gymnasium, Baths and Supervised Play	99.67	314,560.00		294,686.41	18,676.76	2,191.50
7300	Patriotic Celebrations, etc.	2.50	975.00		881.94	95.56	
		997.17	315,535.00		295,568.35	18,772.32	2,191.50
Parks and Forestry							
7500	Administration	99.71	111,369.00		116,843.84	5,551.75	176.62
7600	Parks, Playgrounds and Public Grounds	4,196.13	240,252.00		233,267.71	5,296.85	5,883.57
7650	School Grounds	10,063.90	34,600.00		42,328.50	199.32	2,136.08
7700	Golf Course	221.54	65,101.00		61,942.72	1,936.79	1,443.03
7800	Planting and Preserving Trees	59.03	51,865.00	† 9,000.00	57,471.19	3,047.19	405.65
7900	Dutch Elm Disease	9,165.00	25,250.00		21,634.40	12,780.60	
7950	Suppression of Insect Pests		21,771.00		16,421.71	5,349.29	
		23,805.31	550,208.00	9,000.00	549,910.07	23,058.29	10,044.95
Cemeteries							
7975	Care of Cemeteries	13.95	52,849.00		48,148.74	4,541.21	173.00
		13.95	52,849.00		48,148.74	4,541.21	173.00
Water Services							
8000	Administration	29.30	39,779.00	* 95.80	39,245.68	429.17	229.25
8100	Meters		33,879.00	* 589.55	34,032.13	436.42	
8200	Distribution	9,018.97	317,945.00	* 685.35	279,144.03	42,247.70	4,886.89
		9,048.27	391,603.00		352,421.84	43,113.29	5,116.14

Unclassified

2150 Stores	41.04	2,000.00	542.75	1,498.29
2600 Out-of-State Travel —				
School Department		4,000.00	3,963.31	36.69
Other Departments		6,500.00	5,208.26	1,291.74
2700 Central Telephone Service		16,000.00	15,676.32	323.68
2750 Printing Warrants and Reports ...		15,000.00	12,030.64	2,916.86
2800 Contingent Account	13,400.00	50,000.00	62,638.12	6,546.54
2850 Reserve Fund		125,000.00	† 7,500.00	72,800.00
2900 Group Insurance for Employees ..		102,000.00	† 2,200.00	248.70
5975 Quarters for Veterans		7,820.00	7,610.20	209.80
8775 Planning and Redevelopment		26,000.00	1,000.00	
8800 Contributory Retirement System ..		153,425.00	153,425.00	
8850 Non-Contributory Pensions		465,000.00	455,743.95	9,256.05
8900 Workmen's Compensation Insur-				
ance	916.12	17,000.00	† 15,000.00	1,737.66
	14,357.16	989,745.00	27,500.00	852,968.31
				95,128.35
				28,505.50

Debt and Interest

8500 Matured Funded Debt		387,000.00	386,374.35	625.65
8600 Interest on Funded Debt		106,910.00	106,910.00	
8700 Miscellaneous Interest and Fees ..		25,000.00	18,058.47	6,941.53
8750 Certifying and Printing Bonds		3,000.00	805.90	2,194.10
		521,910.00	512,148.72	9,761.28
	125,181.16	12,287,249.00	2,500.00	11,800,770.55
				448,457.05
				160,702.56

* Intra-Departmental Transfers.

† Transfers from "Reserve Fund".

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

Account No.	Special Appropriations	Balances from 1959	Transfers During 1960	1960 Disbursements	Balances Closed Out	Balances to 1961
Appropriations Brought Forward from Previous Years						
F-1	Town Office Building — Plans for New — 1956	\$ 875.50	\$	\$ 875.50	\$	\$
F-2	Assessors — Appraisal of Real Estate — 1958	12,000.00		5,000.00		7,000.00
F-3	Beacon Street Widening — 1959	325,000.00				325,000.00
F-4	Webster Street Parking Lot — Construction — 1959 . .	6,386.11		6,382.42	3.69	
F-5	Clyde Street — Alterations and Reconstruction — Chapter 90 — 1957	60.00				60.00
F-6	Newton Street — Widening and Reconstruction — Chapter 90 — 1956	1,840.18		1,840.18		
F-7	Heath School — Equipment — 1959	8,573.89		5,008.62		3,565.27
F-8	Heating and Lighting Plant — Modernization — 1959	10,340.97		701.25	9,639.72	
F-9	Devotion School Addition — Additional Cost — 1953	1,709.22				1,709.22*
F-10	Heath School — Construction of New — 1957	144,066.39	(1)20,000.00	124,241.54		39,824.85*
F-11	Branch Library, South Brookline — Plans — 1959	4,790.00		4,790.00		
F-12	Branch Library, South Brookline — Acquisition of Land — 1958	5,000.00		5,000.00		
F-13	Park Department — Dane Park Development — 1959	657.84			657.84	
F-14	Rivers School Property — Acquisition — 1959	30,000.00(2)	140,000.00	170,000.00		

F-15	Park Department—Land on Hammond Street and Woodland Road—Preliminary Grading—1953 ..	3,131.61	3,131.61	
F-16	Park Department—Longwood Playground—Play Area—1957	5,000.00		5,000.00
F-17	Park Department—Larz Anderson Park Development—1957	3,065.68	303.50	2,762.18
F-18	Park Department—Larz Anderson Park—Construction of Skating Rink—1957	30.08		30.08*
F-19	Walnut Hills Cemetery—Grading—1952	13,676.59		13,676.59
F-20	New Municipal Indoor Swimming Pool—Construction—1956	8,838.33	7,773.05	1,065.28*
F-21	Two-Way Radio Replacements—Various Departments—1959	11,000.00	9,069.40	1,930.60
		596,042.39	160,000.00	340,985.46
			15,363.46	399,693.47

(1) Additional Appropriation provided from excess of proceeds of bond issue over amount of Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Serial Loan.

(2) Additional Appropriation provided from proceeds of bond issue.

*Non-Revenue Funds, being balances of proceeds of bond issues.

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

Account No.	Special Appropriations	Appropriations 1960	Transfers During 1960	1960 Disbursements	Balances Closed Out	Balances to 1961
Special Appropriations for 1960						
S-1	New Town Office Building and Police Station	(1)\$150,000.00	\$	\$		\$150,000.00
S-2	Goddard Avenue and Beacon Street — Widening	(4)58,720.65				58,720.65
S-3	Harrison Street — Sewer Construction	34,000.00	(3)2,500.00	31,044.18		5,455.82
S-4	Branch Library, South Brookline — Construction	325,000.00		23,653.27		301,346.73
S-5	Park Department — Devotion, Baker and Driscoll Playgrounds — Resurfacing	25,000.00		19,467.17	2,097.45	3,435.38
S-6	Pierce Playground — Land Acquisition	15,000.00				15,000.00
S-7	Redevelopment Authority — Urban Renewal	(2)13,056.34				13,056.34
		620,776.99	2,500.00	74,164.62	2,097.45	547,014.92

(1) Additional Appropriation of \$2,825,000 to be provided from proceeds of Authorized Bond Issue.

(2) Additional Appropriation of \$225,000 to be provided from proceeds of Authorized Bond Issue.

(3) \$2,500 Transferred from Reserve Fund.

(4) This account will be supplemented by \$15,279.35 of Chapter 718 (of 1956) Highway Funds, if such an amount is available after the completion of the Beacon Street Widening job (Account No. F-3-1959).

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

Accounts Other Than Appropriations	Tax Levy Estimates	Actual Disbursements	Overestimates to 1961	Underestimates to 1961
State Assessments:				
Auditing Municipal Accounts				
Examination of Retirement System	\$ 1,292.34	\$ 1,292.34	\$	\$
Metropolitan Park System —	167,843.40		13,657.20	
Bond Principal		12,149.43		
Bond Interest		8,953.69		
Maintenance		133,083.08		
Metropolitan Sewerage System —	329,587.07		933.25	
Bond Principal		173,050.29		
Bond Interest		114,038.65		
Maintenance		41,564.88		
Metropolitan Water System	158,475.52	158,475.52	*	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	1,239.38	1,239.38		
Metropolitan Transit Authority —				23,053.91
Deficiency	719,600.93	742,654.84		
Reduction of Principal	36,183.39	36,183.39		
Smoke Inspection	2,367.43	2,343.79	23.64	
	1,416,589.46	1,425,029.28	* 14,614.09	23,053.91
County Assessments:				
County Tax	467,781.85	465,300.14	2,481.71	
Other County Assessments	5,609.82	5,609.82		
	473,391.67	470,909.96	2,481.71	
	1,889,981.13	1,895,939.24	* 17,095.80	23,053.91

* Plus \$1,887.40 a/c Metropolitan Water Commission because of Property Acquired from the Town.

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Cont.

	Balances from 1959	1960 Receipts	1960 Disburse- ments	Transfers During 1960	Balances to 1961
Federal Grants:					
Welfare Department —					
Administration:					
Old Age Assistance	\$ 15,470.98	\$ 52,642.28	\$ 68,113.26	\$	\$
Aid to Dependent Children		10,068.19	10,068.19		5,621.60
Disability Assistance	4,763.30	9,712.21	8,853.91		
Aid:					
Old Age Assistance	82,709.26	353,981.00	412,647.91		24,042.35
Aid to Dependent Children	28,714.43	43,174.00	63,924.94		7,963.49
Disability Assistance	21,614.24	40,881.50	57,594.49		4,901.25
School Department —					
Smith-Hughes Fund		519.00	519.00	2,789.22	853.84
National Defense Education	2,125.40	4,461.62	2,943.96		35,002.50
Public Law No. 874	11,156.89	35,002.50			11,548.31
Health Department		27,313.00	26,921.58		
	166,554.50	577,755.30	651,587.24	2,789.22	89,933.34
Other Accounts:					
Temporary Loans —					
In Anticipation of Revenue		2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		
In Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue ..	85,000.00		85,000.00		23,459.40
Court Judgments	28,086.30		24,659.40	29,286.30	57,133.50
Parking Meter Receipts	62,994.01	67,386.50		73,247.01	
Premiums on Bonds Issued	625.65	394.10	1,019.75		
School Lunch Program	12,881.79	239,609.70	241,721.95		10,769.54
School Athletic Receipts	9,542.18	9,233.84	12,807.64		5,968.38
Agency and Deposits Accounts	54,067.45	88,000.47	55,966.65	43,128.71	42,972.56
Trust Funds	2,025.44	153,293.66	154,057.89		1,261.21
Refunds on Taxes and Other Accounts ..		47,112.92			
Credits Direct to Appropriations		25,332.22	25,332.22		
	199,050.22	2,630,363.41	2,647,678.42	87,089.42	94,645.79
Grand Total Expenditures			\$17,411,125.53		

SCHEDULE G

TREASURY RECEIPTS

Taxes (Net, After Refunds):

Levy of 1960		
Real Estate	\$9,154,982.12	
Personal Property	505,105.80	
Polls	27,812.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,687,899.92
Prior Levies		
Real Estate	244,384.18	
Personal Property	17,313.61	
Polls	648.00	
Suspense	689.49	
	<hr/>	263,035.28
		<hr/>
		\$9,950,935.20

In Lieu of Taxes:

Brookline Housing Authority	10,476.00	
Metropolitan District Commission	1,360.80	
Pro-Forma Taxes Lowell Playground	2,718.00	
Sales of Foreclosed Tax-Titles	45.00	
	<hr/>	14,599.80

Abatements Recovered from Estates of Deceased Persons 283.00

Tax Titles Redemptions 5,508.67

Taxes from the State:

Corporation	783,218.68	
Income — a/c School Aid	78,782.01	
a/c State Tax Appor-		
tionment	668,395.64	
	<hr/>	747,177.65
Meals		29,537.74
		<hr/>

1,559,934.07

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor —		
Package Stores:		
All-Alcoholic	12,000.00	
Wines and Beers	3,575.00	
Malt Beverages	0.00	
Restaurants:		
All-Alcoholic	15,000.00	
Wines and Beers	1,200.00	
Malt Beverages	0.00	
Innholders	3,000.00	
Clubs	750.00	
Druggists	2,000.00	
Seasonal	0.00	
Temporary	6.00	
	<hr/>	37,531.00

Alcohol	1.00	
Antiques	15.00	
Auctioneers	54.00	
Auto Dealers, Second Hand	995.84	
Bicycle Registration	160.00	
Bottling	10.00	
Bowling	95.00	
Builders	962.00	
Common Victuallers	465.00	
Day Nurseries	8.00	
Drivers	532.00	
Elevators	65.50	
Extensions of Contracts	2.00	
Firearms, Sales of	20.00	
Furniture, Second Hand	20.00	
Garbage Transportation	24.00	
Hackney	158.00	
Highways-Parking Signs	28.00	
Ice Cream	5.00	
Innholders	25.00	
Intelligence Office	30.00	
Articles and Jewelry, Second Hand	45.00	
Junk	50.00	
Lodging Houses	234.00	
Manicuring and Massaging	95.00	
Marriages	1,506.00	
Milk and Cream	80.50	
Moving Pictures	60.00	
Oleomargarine	16.50	
Parking Lots, Open Air	930.50	
Peddlers	52.50	
Revolvers	156.00	
Signs, Overhanging	363.00	
Sunday Entertainment	768.00	
Sunday Work Permits	290.00	
Transient Vendors	10.00	
		<hr/>
		45,863.34

Fines and Forfeits:

Municipal Court Fines	53,322.00	
Superior Court Fines	21.00	
Forfeited Deposit on Sale of Tax Possessions	200.00	
		<hr/>
		53,543.00

Grants and Gifts:

Federal Government

Public Assistance — Aid:

Old Age Assistance	353,981.00	
Aid to Dependent Children .	43,174.00	
Disability Assistance	40,881.50	
		<hr/>
		438,036.50

Public Assistance — Administration:

Old Age Assistance	52,642.28	
Aid to Dependent Children .	10,068.19	
Disability Assistance	9,712.21	
		<hr/>
		72,422.68

Health — Study of Services for Older Persons ..	27,313.00	
Education:		
Smith-Hughes Fund	519.00	
National Defense — Education	4,461.62	
Public Law 874	35,002.50	
		<hr/>
		577,755.30
State —		
Highway Aid — Chapter 90 ..	0.00	
Highway Aid — Chapter 718 .	0.00	
		<hr/>
		0.00
Education:		
Vocational Schools	10,801.00	
Adult Civic Education	321.50	
School Buildings Construc-		
tion	36,382.29	
Pensions a/c Teachers	6,426.71	
Youth Service Board	4,500.00	
		<hr/>
		58,431.50
Paraplegic Veterans	651.00	
Health:		
Tuberculosis Care Subsidy	1,525.70	
Civilian Defense	267.50	
		<hr/>
		60,875.70
County —		
Highway Aid — Chapter 84	0.00	
Dog Licenses	2,439.57	
		<hr/>
		2,439.57
Other General Revenue:		
Sale of Real Estate		
Foreclosed Tax Titles Property	3,450.00	
Town Owned	0.00	
Lowell Playground — Chapter 406 of 1954	354,272.00	
		<hr/>
		357,722.00
Special Assessments:		
Moth Extermination —		
Assessments — Current Year ..	5,220.36	
Assessments — Prior Years ...	87.95	
		<hr/>
		5,308.31
Sewers —		
Unapportioned Assessments and		
Charges	3,644.85	
Apportioned Assessments	259.68	
Deferred Assessments Paid in		
Advance	0.00	
		<hr/>
		3,904.53
Betterments —		
Apportioned Assessments	7,334.27	
Deferred Assessments Paid in		
Advance	898.56	
		<hr/>
		8,232.83

Water Mains —			
Unapportioned Assessments ...	0.00		
Apportioned Assessments	170.69		
Deferred Assessments Paid in Advance	725.15		
			895.84
Sprinkler Service —			
Unapportioned Assessments ...	0.00		
Apportioned Assessments	3,665.83		
Deferred Assessments Paid in Advance	1,901.95		
			5,567.78
Privileges:			23,909.29
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Taxes —			
Current Year	920,035.35		
Prior Years	120,827.04		
		1,040,862.39	
Parking Meter Receipts —			
On-Street	54,455.00		
Off-Street	12,931.50		
		67,386.50	
Occupation of Sidewalks		610.00	
			1,108,858.89
General Government:			
Selectmen —			
Refunds		2.50	
Legal —			
Refunds		10.09	
Comptroller —			
Refunds		4.45	
Treasurer and Collector			
Legal fees	7,335.82		
Refunds	0.00		
Commission — Mass. Withholding Tax	582.16		
		7,917.98	
Assessors			
Sale of lists	303.00		
Refunds	1.40		
		304.40	
Town Clerk			
Recording Fees	3,773.79		
Dog Licenses Fees	465.50		
Sporting Licenses Fees	420.30		
Sundry Fees	3,296.80		
Refunds	10.55		
		7,966.94	
Rental of Town Property			
Thayer Street	900.00		
Anderson Estate	3,720.00		
		4,620.00	
Engineering			
Zoning maps, photostats, etc.	130.67		
Refunds	0.00		
		130.67	
			20,957.03

Protection of Persons and Property:**Police Department**

Photos and Reports	1,232.50	
Sales of Materials	0.00	
Damages	767.83	
Witness Fees	172.75	
Refunds .....	.55	
		<hr/>
		2,173.63

Fire Department

Sale of Equipment and Materials	0.00	
Damages — Fire and Police		
Boxes	266.06	
Damages — Vehicles	95.00	
Rubbish Removal	39.00	
		<hr/>
		400.06

Inspection of Buildings

Sundry Permits	11,696.01	
Sale of Zoning and By-Laws ...	366.25	
Board of Appeal	890.00	
		<hr/>
		12,952.26

Sealing of Weights and Measures

Fees		1,104.05
------------	--	----------

Forestry Department

Tree Damage	401.43	
Tree Pruning	300.00	
Tree Removals and Replacements	521.76	
Refunds	16.15	
		<hr/>
		1,239.34

17,869.34

Health and Sanitation:**Health**

Refunds		0.00
---------------	--	------

Sanitation

Refuse and Garbage Disposal		
Ash and Paper Collection ...	1,785.00	
Street Cleaning	0.00	
Damages	0.00	
		<hr/>
		1,785.00
Dumping permits		3,450.00
Sewer — Miscellaneous		5.00
		<hr/>
		5,240.00

Highways:

Repairing Street Openings	249.15	
Rent of Equipment	0.00	
Sidewalks	4,911.73	
Sale of Scrap	1,075.19	
Refunds — Telephone	0.00	
Damages — Automobiles and Fence	1,284.18	
Damages — Street and Traffic Signs	1,058.34	
Miscellaneous	186.72	
		<hr/>
		8,765.31

Public Assistance:**Reimbursements for General Relief**

Individuals	334.00	
Other cities and towns	2,484.55	
State	5,659.89	
Sale of Equipment	0.00	
	<hr/>	8,478.44

Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children

Individuals	60.15	
State	30,843.49	
	<hr/>	30,903.64

Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance

Individuals	25,476.13	
Other cities and towns	21,418.60	
State	460,160.19	
	<hr/>	507,054.92

Reimbursements for Disability Assistance

Individuals	339.10	
State	68,659.45	
	<hr/>	68,998.55

615,435.55

Veterans' Services:

Burials	332.50	
Veterans' Benefits	37,957.81	
Refunds from Individuals	1,626.23	
	<hr/>	39,916.54

Schools:**Tuition**

Cities and Towns:		
Eve. Vocational	538.50	
Individuals:		
Elementary	2,277.90	
High	15,819.67	
Adult Education		
Non-Residents ..	1,090.12	
Reg. Fees	3,782.00	
	<hr/>	22,969.69
	<hr/>	23,508.19

Sale of Text-books	889.04	
Sale of Materials	242.16	
Sale of Equipment	390.75	
Damages	246.30	
Miscellaneous Refunds	36.78	
Telephone Refunds	489.87	
Locker Keys	57.75	
	<hr/>	2,352.65

Rental of School Halls	222.05	
	<hr/>	26,082.89

26,082.89

Libraries:

Fines		11,745.63
-------------	--	-----------

Recreation:**Parks**

Rent — Brookline Field and Other Properties	2,281.40	
Refunds — Telephone	350.93	
State Gasoline Tax Refund	261.75	
Damages	452.44	
Fishing Permits	462.00	
Anderson Park Permits	10.00	
Miscellaneous	99.60	
Sale of Equipment	500.00	
	<hr/>	4,418.12

Ice Skating Rink:

Fees	22,689.50	
Vending Machines	1,993.65	
	<hr/>	24,683.15

Golf:

Daily play	36,089.00	
Permits, Resident	24,235.00	
Permits, Non-resident	13,970.00	
Lockers	4,361.70	
Lunch Counter and Vending Machines	743.01	
Miscellaneous	59.85	
	<hr/>	79,458.56

Tennis:

Permits and Tournaments	586.15	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Gymnasium:

Roller Skating Parties	458.25	
Morning Play	6,004.37	
Tennis Fees	31.50	
Ice Skating — Season Tickets ...	182.25	
Civil Service Seminar	0.00	
Rent of Gymnasium and Fees ...	25.00	
	<hr/>	6,701.37

Swimming Pool:

Fees	6,995.80	
	<hr/>	122,843.15

Unclassified:

Overs and Shorts	0.00	
Metropolitan Water —		
Account of Property Acquired	1,887.40	
Dividend — Group Insurance	16,045.00	
Mass. Hospital Service	8,143.26	
Pension Refunds	9,850.43	
	<hr/>	35,926.09

Public Service Enterprises**Water:**

Sale of Water	501,173.44	
Water Liens	30,985.65	
Maintenance	382.47	
Connections	26,562.19	
Refunds	41.55	

State Gasoline Tax Refunds	222.64	
Damages	1,429.21	
Sale of Scrap and Equipment	365.62	
		<hr/>
		561,162.77
Cemeteries:		
Sale of lots and graves	5,500.00	
Interments and Foundations	8,891.50	
		<hr/>
		14,391.50
Perpetual Care Fund — Capital	5,500.00	
Perpetual Care Fund — Income	7,636.63	
		<hr/>
		27,528.13
Interest:		
Taxes	9,746.63	
Tax-titles	185.39	
U. S. Treasury Notes	26,698.17	
		<hr/>
		36,630.19
Sewer Assessments	31.75	
Betterment Assessments	1,180.65	
Water Mains	99.64	
Sprinkler Service Assessments ...	574.44	
		<hr/>
		1,886.48
		<hr/>
		38,516.67
Tailings:		
Unclaimed checks		24.35
		<hr/>
Net Receipts		15,294,241.28
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Anticipation of Revenue	2,000,000.00	
Anticipation of Serial Bonds	0.00	
Loans — General Purposes	245,000.00	
		<hr/>
		2,245,000.00
Premium on Bonds Issued	394.10	
Accrued Interest on Bonds Issued	130.48	
		<hr/>
		524.58
Agency and Trust Funds:		
Sporting Licenses for State	6,947.00	
Dog Licenses for County	3,938.50	
School Lunch —		
Schools	181,181.75	
Federal Grants	58,427.95	
		<hr/>
		239,609.70
School Athletic Activities	9,233.84	
School Department	2,514.94	
Park Department	1,596.05	
Disability Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance Recovery Fund	14,005.89	
1961 License Deposits	39,284.00	
Highway — No Parking Sign Deposits	80.00	
		<hr/>
		289,198.14
Trust Funds		145,657.03

Credits Direct to Appropriations:

Legal	33.00	
Treasury-Land Court	2.50	
Stores	33.98	
Out of State Travel Advances	2,055.00	
Telephone Switchboard	171.80	
Contingencies	7.50	
Police	55.71	
Fire	16.55	
Highways	246.78	
Health	4.75	
Public Welfare:		
General Relief	179.35	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,468.45	
Old Age Assistance	18,019.46	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	31.60	
Disability Assistance	1,676.14	
Veterans Services	57.00	
Schools	734.96	
Law Library	20.00	
Recreation	73.83	
Park	11.27	
Forestry	60.00	
Grants — Old Age Assistance — Administration ..	6.00	
Special — New Heath School Equipment	366.59	
		<u>25,332.22</u>
Gross Receipts		17,999,953.25

Refunds:

Levy of 1960 — Real Estate	16,839.00	
Personal	280.80	
Polls	72.00	
Levy of 1959 — Real Estate	7,300.49	
Personal	222.00	
Polls	6.00	
Levy of 1958 — Real Estate	4,645.80	
Levy of 1957 — Real Estate	1,600.50	
		<u>30,966.59</u>
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1960	10,569.36	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1959	3,455.91	
		<u>14,025.27</u>
Water Rates		1,060.38
Interest on Taxes	15.70	
Schools	920.68	
Licenses	21.00	
Board of Appeals	45.00	
Collector's Fees	10.80	
Highway	47.50	
		<u>1,060.68</u>
		<u>47,112.92</u>
Total Receipts		18,047,066.17
Cash Balance — January 1, 1960		2,784,937.97
Grand Total		<u>\$20,832,004.14</u>

SCHEDULE G																
CASH DISBURSEMENTS																
Account	Personal Services	Contractual Services	Materials and Supplies	Other Charges	Capital Outlay	Sub-Total	Out-of-State Travel	Contingent Account	Workmen's Compensation	Garage Account	Non-Contributory Pensions	Repairs to Public Buildings	Special Appropriations	Non-Appropriation Accounts	TOTALS	
General Government:																
1 1000 Selectmen	\$ 66,418.16	\$ 1,513.35	\$ 1,678.45	\$ 102.00	\$ 1,120.51	\$70,832.47	\$ 248.23	\$ 3,989.10	\$	\$		\$ 607.64	\$	\$75,677.44	\$	1
2 2100 Purchasing	29,069.70	1,240.97	1,080.15	40.00	544.45	31,975.27	156.02					166.98		32,298.27	107,975.71	2
3 1100 Advisory Committee	500.00	253.70		25.00		778.70								778.70	32,248.08	3
4 1800 Comptroller	29,577.98	852.79	1,519.08	37.00		31,986.85	261.23								61,209.89	5
5 1900 Treasurer and Collector	51,948.65	6,716.95	250.52	760.11	504.60	60,180.83	214.85				814.21			40,708.67		6
6 2000 Board of Assessors	35,764.04	2,394.13	157.98	32.00	2,233.48	40,581.63	127.04							5,000.00	45,708.67	7
7 F-2 Appraisal of Real Estate													5,000.00			8
8 1700 Legal	27,003.45	587.41	57.43	5,308.37		32,956.66	343.08	2,630.10						*8,059.40	8,059.40	9
9 82 Court Judgments														35,929.84		10
10 1500 Town Clerk	30,327.79	4,357.84	455.68	104.05		35,245.36	250.00							35,495.36		11
11 1600 Registrars of Voters	22,092.91	8,864.08	62.55		321.15	31,590.69								31,590.69		12
12 1650 Elections	36,848.22	16,611.65	199.34	6,000.00		59,659.21								59,659.21	126,745.26	13
13 1300 Planning Board		30,217.41	225.17	230.00	50.00	30,722.58		89.50						30,812.08		14
14 8775 Planning and Redevelopment		1,000.00				1,000.00		22,527.04						23,527.04	54,339.12	15
15 2300 Town Hall	17,864.60	6,650.41	3,487.56			28,002.57						6,236.94			34,239.51	16
16 F-1 Plans for New Town Office Building								13,300.00					875.50		14,175.50	17
Heating and Lighting Plant													701.25		701.25	18
17 F-8 Modernization of																
18 2500 Repairs to Public Buildings		80,510.63				80,510.63										
Protection of Persons and Property:																
19 3000 Police Department	812,357.96	16,508.63	17,663.29	75.00	23,146.36	869,751.24	532.18	630.00		39,681.05	109,144.01	1,466.29			1,021,204.77	19
20 3100 Fire Department	1,092,960.77	19,061.65	28,037.93	49.00	27,852.99	1,167,962.34	331.12			915.10	167,530.99	11,016.25		1,347,755.80		20
21 3200 Fire and Police Signals	17,291.20	1,403.66	4,197.94	12.00	3,708.56	26,613.36								26,613.36	1,374,369.16	21
22 3300 Building Inspection	87,033.55	2,367.89	455.64	91.00		89,948.08	514.26			6,467.17					96,929.51	22
23 3400 Weights and Measures	10,857.60	59.55	90.09	4.00		11,011.24									11,011.24	23
Health:																
24 5000 Health Department	116,548.40	87,817.10	8,012.74	424.00	7,779.92	220,582.16	295.93			8,065.60	4,912.76	1,332.64		235,189.09		24
25 77-33A Expended from Train Fund Income	6,401.10					6,401.10								6,401.10	241,590.19	25
26 80-9 Federal Grant — Study of Services for Older Persons														26,921.58	26,921.58	26
Engineering and Highways:																
27 2200 Engineering Department	87,385.32	2,452.62	2,285.49	10.00	74.71	92,208.14		636.13		4,063.46	8,448.58				105,356.31	27
Highway Maintenance:																
28 3550 Administration	31,246.80	688.73	372.30	101.80	65.69	32,475.32			11,783.03	1,304.23	65,118.67			110,681.25		28
29 3600 Roadways	17,565.41	40,737.71	6,621.71			64,924.83				7,213.61				72,138.44		29
30 3700 Cleaning	107,939.84		2,535.54			110,475.38				32,309.81				142,785.19		30
31 3800 Snow Removal	121,023.01	50,071.56	21,961.45	547.00		193,603.02				50,568.79				244,171.81		31
32 3900 General Expenses	131,816.78					131,816.78								131,816.78		32
33 4100 Sidewalks	20,436.14	33,368.90	2,418.31			56,223.35				4,602.75				60,826.10		33
34 4300 Traffic Control	38,948.05	15,680.36	6,236.49			63,434.72				4,944.78				68,379.50		34
35 4350 Garage	119,011.39	42,194.16	56,511.55	7,554.58		226,407.36				6,125.84		8,448.78		14,574.62		35
36 4000 Department Equipment					28,402.17	28,402.17								28,402.17		36
37 4200 Street Lighting		213,223.68	517.15			213,740.83								213,740.83		37
38 4400 Refuse Collection	205,951.13	531.01	1,471.61	129.18		208,082.93				45,381.86				253,464.79		38
39 4700 Incinerator and Dump	46,854.29	14,768.10	3,104.58			64,726.97				1,784.72		2,816.83		69,328.52		39
40 4800 Sewers and Drains	24,286.96	1,974.20	1,460.78	16.00		27,737.94				4,942.52				32,680.46	1,442,990.46	40
Special Appropriations:																
41 S-3 Harrison Street — Sewer Construction													31,044.18	31,044.18		41
42 F-4 Webster Street Parking Lot — Construction													6,382.42	6,382.42		42
43 F-6 Newton Street — Widening and Reconstruction													1,840.18	1,840.18	39,266.78	43
Public Assistance:																
44 5500 Welfare Administration	37,585.44	10,968.41	1,411.43	20,916.93	1,337.81	72,220.02	134.10					23.28		72,377.40		44
45 5600 General Relief		27,726.88				27,726.88								27,726.88		45
46 5700 Aid to Dependent Children		34,924.82				34,924.82								34,924.82		46

SCHEDULE G — CASH DISBURSEMENTS — Continued

Account		Personal Services	Contractual Services	Materials and Supplies	Other Charges	Capital Outlay	Sub-Total	Out-of-State Travel	Contingent Account	Workmen's Compensation	Garage Account	Non-Contributory Pensions	Repairs to Public Buildings	Special Appropriations	Non-Appropriation Accounts	TOTALS	
47	5800	Old Age Assistance														503,689.12	47
48	5850	Medical Assistance for the Aged					503,689.12									76,310.88	48
49	5900	Disability Assistance					76,310.88									89,783.95	49
Federal Grants:																	
		Administration	87,035.36														
50	80-4	Aid to Dependent Children					87,035.36								87,035.36	87,035.36	
51	80-2	Old Age Assistance					63,924.94								63,924.94	63,924.94	50
52	80-8	Disability Assistance					412,647.91								412,647.91	412,647.91	51
53	5950	Veterans Services					57,594.49								57,594.49	57,594.49	52
			25,539.95	94,561.55	233.74	3,473.69	299.20	124,108.13	286.02								621,202.70
Schools:																	124,394.15
54	6000	General Controls and Administration	77,103.22	4,901.53	2,911.34	332.07					4,492.58						
55	6100	Instructional Services	2,588,592.55	13,062.06	99,153.74	2,634.73	85,248.16	3,963.31	15.00								
56	6200	Operation of Plant					2,703,443.08					28,162.12					
		Heating and Lighting Plant	214,150.63	74,195.56	38,939.42		327,285.61			9,688.22		11,980.14					
57	6300	Maintenance of Plant	12,035.76	6,053.12	13,594.12		31,683.00										
		Add — Transfer from Park Department					143,133.83										
58	6400	Auxiliary Agencies	31,000.90		1,458.23		9,869.37										
59	6600	Capital Outlay	31,746.85	36,150.02	4,877.88	5,163.02	42,328.50										
60	6700	State-Aided Vocational Classes					77,937.77										
		Federal Grants:	24,686.72	1,722.84	3,620.93	727.18	50,245.88										
61	80-5A	Smith-Hughes Fund					50,245.88										
62	80-5B	National Defense Education	519.00				31,416.28										
63	80-5C	Public Law No. 874															
64	F-7	Heath School — Equipment												5,008.62		5,008.62	
65	F-10	Heath School — Construction												124,241.54		124,241.54	
Libraries:																	
66	6800	Public Library	277,801.26	25,062.32	66,346.35	1,816.67	374,545.50	377.94		693.10			8,288.18				
67	S-4	Branch Library — Construction												23,653.27		23,653.27	
68	F-11	Branch Library — Plans												4,790.00		4,790.00	
69	F-12	Branch Library — Acquisition of Land												5,000.00		5,000.00	
		Paid from "Court Judgments"													*16,600.00	16,600.00	
70	6900	Law Library			750.00		750.00		75.00								
Recreation, Parks and Forestry:																	
71	7100	Gymnasium, Baths and Supervised Play	204,530.10	66,989.01	17,521.69	3,516.88	2,128.73	294,686.41	211.24	25.00	1,980.43	3,756.28	19,534.12			320,193.48	
72	F-20	New Swimming Pool — Construction												7,773.05		7,773.05	
73	7300	Patriotic Celebrations, etc.				881.94	881.94									881.74	
74	7500	Parks — Administration and General Services	80,153.37	4,799.20	15,980.14	64.00	15,847.13	116,843.84	517.07	3,750.59	3,860.73		16,346.54	2,722.30		144,041.07	
75	7600	Parks, Playgrounds and Public Grounds	189,385.96	12,986.56	21,571.89		9,323.30	233,267.71						3,385.84		236,653.55	
76	7650	School Grounds	31,000.90		1,458.23		9,869.37	42,328.50									
77	7700	Golf Course	48,192.98	2,338.46	11,411.28			61,942.72				4,983.66				66,926.38	
Special Appropriations:																	
78	S-5	Devotion, Baker and Driscoll Playgrounds — Resurfacing												19,467.17		19,467.17	
79	F-14	Rivers School Property — Acquisition												170,000.00		170,000.00	
80	F-17	Larz Anderson Park — Development												303.50		303.50	
81	7800	Planting and Preserving Trees	49,522.44	1,989.84	5,661.63	49.00	248.28	57,471.19									
82	7900	Dutch Elm Disease	7,343.60		2,750.80		11,540.00	21,634.40		1,551.58	107.35		6,017.99				
83	7950	Suppression of Insect Pests	10,027.63		2,719.08		3,675.00	16,421.71									
Cemeteries:																	
84	7975	Care of Cemeteries	42,805.01	950.19	3,534.15	394.87	464.52	48,148.74	47.03		1,485.77	1,722.00	911.04			52,314.58	
		Expended from Perpetual Care Fund Income	8,348.86					8,348.86							8,348.86	8,348.86	
Water Services:																	
85	8000	Administration	36,038.30	2,359.05	626.91	33.00	188.42	39,245.68	112.92							39,358.60	
86	8100	Meters	27,604.30	3,305.57	532.71		2,589.55	34,032.13								350,911.61	
87	8200	Distribution	201,528.31	19,061.22	16,798.07	2,977.96	38,778.47	279,144.03			5,046.03		31,789.66	899.76			
																	390,270.21

SCHEDULE G — CASH DISBURSEMENTS — Continued

Account	Personal Services	Contractual Services	Materials and Supplies	Other Charges	Capital Outlay	Sub-Total	Out-of-State Travel	Contingent Account	Workmen's Compensation	Garage Account	Non-Contributory Pensions	Repairs to Public Buildings	Special Appropriations	Non-Appropriation Accounts	TOTALS
Unclassified:															
88 2150 Stores			542.75			542.25									542.75 88
89 2600 Out-of-State Travel		917.57				9,171.57									89
90 2700 Central Telephone Service	4,118.20	11,558.12				15,676.32									15,676.32 90
91 2750 Printing Warrants and Reports		12,030.64				12,030.64									12,030.64 91
92 2800 Contingent Account:						62,638.12									92
93 Civil Defense	3,220.00						248.00	7,570.95		77.29					7,896.24 93
94 Not Allocated to Departments								5,848.13							5,848.13 94
95 2900 Group Insurance for Employees		103,951.30				103,951.30									103,951.30 95
96 5975 Quarters for Veterans:															96
97 American Legion		251.82	468.40	2,400.00		3,120.22								3,120.22	97
98 Veterans of Foreign Wars	1,560.00	389.31	560.67			2,509.98						602.10		3,112.08	98
99 Jewish War Veterans				1,200.00		1,200.00								1,200.00	99
100 Disabled American Veterans				780.00		780.00								780.00	8,212.30 100
101 8800 Contributory Retirement System	3,350.00	395.00	200.00	149,480.00		153,425.00									153,425.00 101
102 8850 Non-Contributory Pensions				455,743.95		455,743.95									102
103 8900 Workmen's Compensation Insurance		13,061.91		18,116.55		31,178.46									103
104 2500 Repairs to Public Buildings —															104
Not Allocated to Departments:															
105 Devotion House												2,178.70		2,178.70	105
106 Town Clock												108.85		108.85	106
107 Larz Anderson Park Property												4,382.22		4,382.22	107
108 Putterham Building												232.93		232.93	108
109 Thayer Street Property												106.70		106.70	19
110 Old Incinerator												58.60		58.60	7,068.00 110
111 F-21 Two-Way Radio Replacements — Various Departments													9,069.40		9,069.40 111
Debt and Interest:															
112 8500 Matured Bonded Debt				386,374.35		386,374.35								386,374.35	112
113 74 Paid from "Premiums on Bonds Issued"				625.65		625.65								625.65	387,000.00 113
114 8600 Interest on Bonded Debt				104,275.00		104,275.00								106,910.00	114
115 8700 Miscellaneous Interest and Fees				20,693.47		20,693.47								18,058.47	124,968.47 115
116 8750 Certifying and Printing Bonds		805.90				805.90								805.90	116
117 74 Paid from "Premiums on Bonds Issued"		394.10				394.10								394.10	1,200.00 117
118 62 Temporary Loans in Anticipation of:															118
119 Revenue													2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	119
120 Serial Bond Issue													85,000.00	85,000.00	2,085,000.00 120
Other Accounts:															
121 State and Metropolitan District Assessments													1,425,029.28	1,425,029.28	121
122 County Tax													465,300.14	465,300.14	122
123 Other County Accounts													5,609.82	5,609.82	1,895,939.24 123
124 School Lunch Program													241,721.95		124
125 School Athletic Receipts													12,807.64		254,529.59 125
126 Agency Accounts													55,966.65		55,966.65 126
127 Trust Fund Accounts													139,307.93		139,307.93 127
128 Refunds on Taxes and Other Accounts													47,112.92		47,112.92 128
129 Credits Direct to Appropriations													25,332.22		25,332.22 129
TOTALS	\$7,646,626.51	\$2,475,810.82	\$450,794.30	\$723,157.92	\$279,166.28	\$11,575,555.83	\$9,171.57	\$62,638.12	\$31,178.46	\$226,407.36	\$455,743.95	\$80,510.63	\$415,150.08	\$4,554,769.53	\$17,411,125.53

Notes: Amounts shown in italics are not added into the totals. These amounts are transferred to other accounts, lines or amounts where they are added.

For additional detail of Code No. 2800 — Contingent Account, Code No. 2750 — Printing Warrants and Reports, and for Agency Accounts, see Schedules G-1, G-2 and G-3 on the following pages.

*The amount expended by order of a court judgment for land taking for the South Brookline Branch Library is recorded under the Library Department rather than under the Legal Department.

Add — Cash Balance, December 31, 1960 3,420,878.61

Grand Total \$20,832,004.14

SCHEDULE G-1**EXPENDITURES FROM CONTINGENT ACCOUNT****Selectmen:**

Overtime	\$ 38.55	
Temporary Janitress	104.80	
Meetings Expenses	1,636.74	
Supplies	925.39	
Advertising	45.05	
Dues and Subscriptions	165.00	
Personnel—Dues and Expenses	45.78	
Insurance		
Employees Fidelity Bond	232.25	
Augustus Anderson	10.00	
Boiler Insurance	31.80	
Stenographic Services—re Hearings	445.00	
Other Expenses	308.74	\$ 3,989.10
		<hr/>

Planning and Redevelopment:

Adams, Howard and Greeley	6,667.00	
Legal Expenses—Redevelopment Project	15,579.70	
Planning Board Equipment	89.50	
Other Expenses	280.34	22,616.54
		<hr/>

Medical Panels:

Police Department	55.00	
School Department	15.00	
Recreation Department	25.00	95.00
		<hr/>

Civil Defense:

Salaries	3,220.00	
Equipment and Expenses	4,350.95	7,570.95
		<hr/>

Sale of Lowell Playground:

Borings	85.56	
Advertising	2,396.76	
Documentary stamps and Recording Fee	787.35	3,269.67
		<hr/>

Professional Studies:

Town Office Buildings Plans	13,300.00	
Police Department	575.00	
Traffic	2,000.00	
Park and Forestry Departments	2,724.25	18,599.25
		<hr/>

SCHEDULE G-1 — *Continued*

Engineering Department — Salaries	636.13	
Traffic Commission — Equipment and Supplies	206.94	
Traffic Engineering Seminar Expenses	10.00	
Law Librarian	75.00	
City of Boston — In lieu of Taxes on Anderson Park	2,577.92	
Inductees for Military Service — Transportation and Gifts	361.52	
Indemnification Payments:		
Gunther Case	604.60	
O'Hearn Case	2,025.50	2,630.10
		<u>\$62,638.12</u>

SCHEDULE G-2

PRINTING WARRANTS AND REPORTS

Annual Report	\$ 5,106.85	
Tax List	2,245.00	
Street List	1,566.18	
Budget	541.76	
Warrants and Reports	430.35	
Committee to Study Runkle School	124.50	
Selectmen's and Advisory Committee's Reports to the Town	2,016.00	
		<u>12,030.64</u>

SCHEDULE G-3

EXPENDITURES FROM AGENCY ACCOUNT

Dog Licenses for County	\$ 3,952.00	
Sporting Licenses for State	6,947.00	
1960 License Receipts	35,819.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots to Perpetual Care Fund	6,150.00	
Welfare Department	592.55	
School Department	2,022.50	
Park Department	423.60	
Highway Department — Parking Signs	60.00	
		<u>\$55,966.65</u>

SCHEDULE H

TRUST FUNDS ACCOUNTS*
Public School Trust Funds

Mabel Prescott Bailey Scholarship Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1947	\$5,000.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$5,000.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		281.68
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		5,281.68
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		167.10
		5,448.78
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		200.00
Balance — December 31, 1960		\$5,248.78

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 126390 \$	37.50	\$248.78	\$286.28
Securities —			
\$5,000 Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co., 3½%, 9/15/83	4,962.50	0.00	4,962.50
	\$5,000.00	\$248.78	\$5,248.78

John A. Curtin Prize Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1925	\$2,000.00	
Add —		
Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1925-1959	220.97	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)(1)		\$2,220.97
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)		2,046.66
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		4,267.63
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments	249.67	
Capital Distribution from Allerton Corp. of New York —		
Book Value of Securities	\$927.50(2)	
Capital Gain on Distribution	274.50	524.17
		4,791.80

* See foot-notes at end of Schedule H.

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes	200.00		
Securities Purchased —			
\$1,000 Commonwealth Edison Co., 4½%,			
3/1/90	\$1,000.00(2)		
Accrued Interest on Bond		5.52	205.52
Balance — December 31, 1960			<u>\$4,586.28</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 65552	\$ 0.00	\$1,418.78	\$1,418.78
Securities —			
\$1,000 Commonwealth Edison Co., 4½%,			
3/1/90	327.97	672.03	1,000.00
36 shares Morgan Guaranty Trust Company	2,167.50		2,167.50
Total Securities	<u>2,495.47</u>	<u>672.03</u>	<u>3,167.50</u>
	<u>\$2,495.47</u>	<u>\$2,090.81</u>	<u>\$4,586.28</u>

Payson Dana Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest — Received in 1928	\$3,000.00		
Add —			
Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1928-1959		77.66	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1)			\$3,077.66
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)			<u>2,350.25</u>
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959			5,427.91
Add — Receipts — 1960:			
Income on Investments			305.58
			<u>5,733.49</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:			
Income Expended for Fund Purposes			300.00
Balance — December 31, 1960			<u>\$5,433.49</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 72821	\$ 0.00	\$ 809.47	\$ 809.47
Securities —			
\$3,000 Public Service Company of New			
Hampshire, 3¾%, 6/1/86	1,520.81	1,546.36	3,067.17
50 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,162.50		1,162.50
21 shares Rockland-Atlas National Bank ..	394.35		394.35
Total Securities	<u>3,077.66</u>	<u>1,546.36</u>	<u>4,624.02</u>
	<u>\$3,077.66</u>	<u>\$2,355.83</u>	<u>\$5,433.49</u>

Abbie W. Deane Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1923	\$3,000.00	
Add —		
Investment Income Added to Capital Account (To Increase Capital to an amount sufficient to provide an annual income of \$200.00, in accordance with provision of bequest)	1,685.44	
	<u>4,685.44</u>	
Deduct —		
Net Losses on Sales of Securities — 1923-1959	12.14	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1)		\$4,673.30
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)		4,601.02
		<u>9,274.32</u>
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		9,274.32
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		687.20
		<u>9,961.52</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		500.00
Securities Purchased —		
¾ share First National Bank of Boston ..	\$51.66(2)	
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u>\$9,461.52</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 97653	\$ 0.00	\$ 975.96	\$ 975.96
Securities —			
\$3,000 Public Service Company of Oklahoma, 4½%, 2/1/87		3,000.00	3,000.00
67 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	2,351.66		2,351.66
50 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,162.50		1,162.50
105 shares Rockland-Atlas National Bank	1,159.14	812.26	1,971.40
Total Securities	<u>4,673.30</u>	<u>3,812.26</u>	<u>8,485.56</u>
	<u>\$4,673.30</u>	<u>\$4,788.22</u>	<u>\$9,461.52</u>

Charles W. Holtzer Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1929	\$7,500.00	
Received in 1930	833.33	
Add —		
Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1929-1959	1,094.05	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1)		\$9,427.38
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)		1,358.19
		<u>10,785.57</u>
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		10,785.57

Add — Receipts — 1960:

Income on Investments	610.42
	<u>11,395.99</u>

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes	450.00
Securities Purchased —	
$\frac{3}{4}$ share First National Bank of Boston ...	\$51.66 (2)
Balance — December 31, 1960	<u>\$10,945.99</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 73799	\$ 0.00	\$1,114.61	\$1,114.61
Securities —			
\$4,000 Public Service Company of New Hampshire, $3\frac{3}{8}\%$, 6/1/86	3,685.56	404.00	4,089.56
42 shares American Tel. & Tel. Company	2,819.05		2,819.05
27 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	971.66		971.66
50 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,162.50		1,162.50
42 shares Rockland-Atlas National Bank ..	788.61		788.61
Total Securities	9,427.38	404.00	9,831.38
	<u>\$9,427.38</u>	<u>\$1,518.61</u>	<u>\$10,945.99</u>

James Murray Kay Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest — Received in 1916	\$1,000.00
Add —	
Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1916-1959	<u>115.00</u>
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959	\$1,115.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959	<u>149.40</u>
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959	1,264.40
Add — Receipts — 1960:	
Income on Investments	53.77
	<u>1,318.17</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:	
Income Expended for Fund Purposes	41.96
Balance — December 31, 1960	<u>\$1,276.21</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 49520	\$ 115.00	\$161.21	\$ 276.21
Securities —			
\$1,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, 6/1/90	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
	<u>\$1,115.00</u>	<u>\$161.21</u>	<u>\$1,276.21</u>

William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest — Received in 1919	\$2,000.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$2,000.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		189.52
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		<u>2,189.52</u>
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		100.35
		<u>2,289.87</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		105.00
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u><u>\$2,184.87</u></u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No.			
104685	\$ 115.00	\$184.87	\$299.87
Securities —			
\$2,000 New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,			
4½%, 5/1/61	1,885.00	0.00	1,885.00
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$184.87</u>	<u>\$2,184.87</u>

William H. Lincoln Scholarship Fund**Capital Account:**

Original Gift — Received in 1908	\$10,000.00	
Additional Gift — Received in 1910	5,000.00	
Increase in Capital Account — 1908—12/31/23	<u>2,019.44</u>	
Total Capital Account as of 12/31/23 — Per Records	17,019.44	
Add —		
Transfers of Unexpended Income to Capital—1924-1959	2,388.56	
	<u>19,408.00</u>	
Deduct —		
Net Losses on Sales of Securities — 1924-1959	<u>1,313.98</u>	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$18,094.02
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		0.00
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		<u>18,094.02</u>
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		882.14
		<u>18,976.16</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		878.00
Securities Purchased —		
¾ share First National Bank of Boston ..	\$51.66 (2)	
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u><u>\$18,098.16</u></u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 39496	\$900.39	\$0.00	\$ 900.39
Securities —			
\$5,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4¼%, 8/1/78	4,950.00		
\$3,000 Public Service Co. of New Hamp- shire, 3¼%, 11/1/84	3,082.50		
\$6,000 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma, 4¼%, 2/1/87	6,000.00		
67 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	2,376.66		
42 shares Rockland-Atlas National Bank ..	788.61		
Total Securities	17,197.77	0.00	17,197.77
	<u>\$18,098.16</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$18,098.16</u>

Sumner E. Shikes Memorial Award**Capital Account:**

Gift — Received in 1955 (together with \$27.60 of Interest Income)	\$1,000.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$1,000.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		14.30
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		<u>1,014.30</u>
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		27.60
		<u>1,041.90</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		27.50
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u>\$1,014.40</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
In General Funds	\$ 0.00	\$14.40	\$ 14.40
Securities —			
\$1,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 3/1/67	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$14.40</u>	<u>\$1,014.40</u>

Public Library Trust Funds

Alice W. Bancroft Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1923 \$1,000.00

Add —

Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1923-1959 73.95

Contribution to Capital Account — May 7, 1947 3.00

Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1) \$1,076.95

Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) 94.60

Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959 1,171.55

Add — Receipts — 1960:

Income on Investments 32.42

1,203.97

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes 34.55

Balance — December 31, 1960 \$1,169.42

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 149952	\$ 76.95	\$92.47	\$ 169.42
Securities —			
\$1,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 2/1/66	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
	\$1,076.95	\$92.47	\$1,169.42

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1897 \$500.00

Add —

Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1897-1960 11.32

Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1) \$511.32

Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) 765.17

Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959 1,276.49

Add — Receipts — 1960:

Income on Investments 36.99

\$1,313.48

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes 0.00

Balance — December 31, 1960 \$1,313.48

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 39313	\$ 0.00	\$313.48	\$ 313.48
Securities —			
\$1,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 2/1/66	511.32	488.68	1,000.00
	\$511.32	\$802.16	\$1,313.48

Brookline Public Library Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1956	\$1,000.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$1,000.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		377.92
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		1,377.92

Add — Receipts — 1960:

Income on Investments	62.66
	1,440.58

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes	70.45
Balance — December 31, 1960	\$1,370.13

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 149951	\$ 0.00	\$370.13	\$ 370.13
Securities —			
\$1,000 American & Foreign Power Co., Inc., 5%, 3/1/2030*	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
	\$1,000.00	\$370.13	\$1,370.13

* This bond was the bequest that established this fund.

Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1925	\$5,000.00	
Add —		
Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1925-1959	675.07	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1)		\$5,675.07
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)		109.79
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		5,784.86

Add — Receipts — 1960:

Income on Investments	290.83
	6,075.69

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes	296.93
---	--------

Securities Purchased —

½ share First National Bank of Boston ... \$34.44 (2)

Balance — December 31, 1960	\$5,778.76
-----------------------------------	------------

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 65958	\$455.13	\$103.69	\$ 558.82
Securities —			
\$2,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds, 3¼%, 6/15/83-78	2,000.00		
\$1,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 2/1/66	1,000.00		
33 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	1,196.94		
33 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,023.00		
Total Securities	5,219.94	0.00	5,219.94
	<u>\$5,675.07</u>	<u>\$103.69</u>	<u>\$5,778.76</u>

John L. Gardner Fund of 1871**Capital Account:**

Bequest — Received in 1871	\$10,000.00	
Deduct —		
Net Losses on Sales of Securities — 1871-1959	<u>1,441.85</u>	
	8,558.15	
Add —		
Income Temporarily Credited to Capital to Offset Net Losses on Sales of Securities	<u>1,441.85</u>	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1)		\$10,000.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)		<u>459.65</u>
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		10,459.65
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income from Investments	438.33	
Securities Sold —		
½ share First National Bank of Boston	(2) 34.44	<u>472.77</u>
		10,932.42
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		<u>22.50</u>
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u>\$10,909.92</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 70223	\$ 0.00	\$611.16	\$ 611.16
Securities —			
\$4,000 U.S. Treasury Bonds, 3¼%, 6/15/83-78	4,000.00		4,000.00
\$3,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 2/1/66	3,000.00		3,000.00
\$1,000 Pacific Gas & Elec. Co., 4½%, 6/1/90	701.24	298.76	1,000.00
24 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	1,136.26		1,136.26
32 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	1,162.50		1,162.50
Total Securities	10,000.00	298.76	10,298.76
	<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$909.92</u>	<u>\$10,909.92</u>

John L. Gardner Fund of 1924

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1924	\$19,911.85	
Deduct —		
Net Losses on Sales of Securities — 1924-1959	11,161.65	
	<u>8,750.20</u>	
Add —		
Contributions to Capital Account	104.26	
Reimbursements from Sales of Books, etc.	613.00	
Income Credited to Capital Account to Offset Net Losses on Sales of Securities	8,777.60	
	<u> </u>	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$18,245.06
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		0.00
		<u> </u>
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		18,245.06
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments (Added to Capital Account)		834.50
		<u> </u>
		19,079.56
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		0.00
Securities Purchased —		
¾ share First National Bank of Boston ..	\$51.66 (2)	
½ share State Street Bank and Trust Com- pany	34.98 (2)	
	<u> </u>	
Balance — December 31, 1960		\$19,079.56

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 63941	\$ 1,457.16	\$0.00	\$ 1,457.16
Securities —			
\$4,500 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 2/1/66	4,500.00		
\$1,000 U.S. Treasury Bond, 4%, 10/1/69	991.88		
\$1,000 U.S. Treasury Bond, 3¼%, 6/15/83-78	1,000.00		
\$3,000 Commonwealth Edison Co., 3½%, 6/1/86	3,022.50		
\$3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 4½%, 6/1/90	3,000.00		
67 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	2,661.04		
68 shares State Street Bank and Trust Com- pany	2,446.98		
	<u> </u>		
Total Securities	17,622.40	0.00	17,622.40
	<u> </u>		
	\$19,079.56	\$0.00	\$19,079.56

Martin L. Hall Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest—Received in 1876	\$5,000.00	
Deduct—		
Net Losses on Sales of Securities—1876-1959	566.12	
	<u>4,433.88</u>	
Add—		
Income Temporarily Credited to Capital Account to		
Offset Net Losses on Sales of Securities	566.12	
Total Capital Account—December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted) (1)		\$5,000.00
Total Income Account—December 31, 1959 (As Adjusted)		1,582.71
		<u>6,582.71</u>
Total Trust Fund—December 31, 1959		6,582.71
Add—Receipts—1960:		
Income on Investments		257.68
		<u>6,840.39</u>
Deduct—Disbursements—1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		602.44
Securities Purchased—		
½ share First National Bank of Boston ...	\$34.44 (2)	
Balance—December 31, 1960		<u>\$6,237.95</u>

Fund Assets—December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash—			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 70224	\$ 0.00	\$1,041.01	\$1,041.01
Securities—			
\$4,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%,			
2/1/66	3,803.06	196.94	4,000.00
33 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	1,196.94		1,196.94
Total Securities	5,000.00	196.94	5,196.94
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,237.95</u>	<u>\$6,237.95</u>

John Emory Hoar Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest—Received in 1945	\$500.00	
Total Capital Account—December 31, 1959		\$500.00
Total Income Account—December 31, 1959		35.65
		<u>535.65</u>
Total Trust Fund—December 31, 1959		535.65
Add—Receipts—1960:		
Income on Investments		18.21
		<u>553.86</u>
Deduct—Disbursements—1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		52.00
Balance—December 31, 1960		<u>\$501.86</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 122181	\$500.00	\$1.86	\$501.86
Securities —			
None	0.00	0.00	0.00
	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$1.86</u>	<u>\$501.86</u>

Louisa M. Hooper Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest — Received in 1957	\$5,000.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$5,000.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		608.11
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		<u>5,608.11</u>
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		244.94
		<u>5,853.05</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		0.00
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u>\$5,853.05</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 155029	\$ 87.50	\$853.05	\$940.55
Securities —			
\$5,000 New York Telephone Co., 4½%, 5/15/91	4,912.50	0.00	4,912.50
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>	<u>\$853.05</u>	<u>\$5,853.05</u>

Frances Emily Hunt Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest — Received in 1943	\$5,000.00	
Add —		
Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1943-1959	527.70	
Contribution to Capital Account — June 26, 1947	7.90	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$5,535.60
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		383.66
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		<u>5,919.26</u>
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		337.41
		<u>6,256.67</u>

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes	517.57	
Securities Purchased —		
\$1,000 Connecticut Light and Power Co.,		
4⅞%, 2/1/90	\$990.00 (2)	1.35
Accrued Interest on Bonds		
¾ share First National Bank of Boston	51.66 (2)	518.92
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u>\$5,737.75</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No.			
138190	\$ 22.69	\$202.15	\$ 224.84
Securities —			
\$2,000 Idaho Power Co., 4%, 4/1/88 ...	2,000.00		
\$1,000 Connecticut Light & Power Co.,			
4⅞%, 2/1/90	990.00		
67 shares First National Bank of Boston ..	2,522.91		
Total Securities	5,512.91	0.00	5,512.91
	<u>\$5,535.60</u>	<u>\$202.15</u>	<u>\$5,737.75</u>

Trust Funds for Trees**Arthur W. and Frances G. Blake Fund****Capital Account:**

Gift — Received in 1944	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$3,000.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		409.09
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		<u>3,409.09</u>
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		127.86
		<u>3,536.95</u>
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		300.00
Balance — December 31, 1960		<u>\$3,236.95</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No.			
116177	\$ 0.00	\$ 169.78	\$ 169.78
Securities —			
\$3,000 Public Service Company of New			
Hampshire, 3⅞%, 6/1/86	3,000.00	67.17	3,067.17
	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$236.95</u>	<u>\$3,236.95</u>

James H. Bowditch Tree Fund

(Combined with "Friends of Trees Fund")

Capital Account:

"Anonymous" Gifts — Received in 1934	\$1,500.00	
Bequest from James H. Bowditch — Received in 1940 ..	3,000.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$4,500.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		401.47
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		4,901.47
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		141.07
		5,042.54
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		350.00
Balance — December 31, 1960		\$4,692.54

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 88195	\$500.00	\$192.54	\$ 692.54
Securities —			
\$4,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 1/1/67	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00
	\$4,500.00	\$192.54	\$4,692.54

James S. Warren Tree Fund**Capital Account:**

Bequest — Received in 1867 (\$1,000.00 less Revenue Tax of \$60.00)	\$940.00	
Add —		
Contribution to Fund — 10/31/17	25.00	
Contribution to Fund — 5/17/20	10.00	
Net Gains on Sales of Securities — 1936	115.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$1,090.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		204.00
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		1,294.00
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		37.60
		1,331.60
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		100.00
Balance — December 31, 1960		\$1,231.60

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 35667	\$ 90.00	\$141.60	\$ 231.60
Securities —			
\$1,000 U.S. Bonds, Series K, 2.76%, 1/1/67	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
	\$1,090.00	\$141.60	\$1,231.60

Other Public Trust Funds

D. Blakely Hoar Memorial Fund

Capital Account:

Bequest — Received in 1945	\$2,500.00	
Total Capital Account — December 31, 1959		\$2,500.00
Total Income Account — December 31, 1959		830.99
Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959		3,330.99
Add — Receipts — 1960:		
Income on Investments		113.35
		3,444.34
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:		
Income Expended for Fund Purposes		300.00
Balance — December 31, 1960		\$3,144.34

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 120906	\$2,500.00	\$644.34	\$3,144.34
Securities —			
None	0.00	0.00	0.00
	\$2,500.00	\$644.34	\$3,144.34

Public Safety Committee Fund

Capital Account:

Balance — December 31, 1959 (no segregation of Income)	\$2,560.75
Add — Receipts — 1960:	
Income on Investments	64.40
	2,625.15
Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:	
Expended for Fund Purposes	140.00
Balance — December 31, 1960 (Capital Account)	
Cash —	
Brookline Trust Company, Savings Account No. 14223	\$2,485.15

Stephen G. Train Health Center Fund

Total Trust Fund — December 31, 1959:

Capital Account	\$86,285.99
Income Account	7,974.85
	\$94,260.84
Add — Receipts — 1960:	
Income on Investments	4,102.95
	98,363.79

Deduct — Disbursements — 1960:

Income Expended for Fund Purposes	6,401.10
Balance — December 31, 1960	<u>\$91,962.69</u>

Fund Assets — December 31, 1960:

	Capital	Income	Total
Cash —			
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 155531	\$ 2,012.33	\$5,676.70	\$7,689.03
Securities —			
\$25,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co., 4¾%, 4/1/85	25,093.75		
\$25,000 International Bank for Reconstruc- tion and Development, 4¼%, 5/1/78 ...	24,500.00		
\$20,000 Western Massachusetts Companies, 4¾%, 4/1/87	19,900.00		
\$15,000 Michigan Bell Telephone Co., 4¾%, 8/1/94	14,779.91		
Total Securities	84,273.66	0.00	84,273.66
	<u>\$86,285.99</u>	<u>\$5,676.70</u>	<u>\$91,962.69</u>

Walnut Hills Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund**Cash**

Balance January 1, 1960	\$ 19,777.83
Transferred to Fund from Sale of Lots and Graves Account	6,150.00
	<u>25,927.83</u>

Deduct Purchase of Securities:

\$5,000 Commonwealth Edison Co., 4¾%, 3/1/90	\$4,900.00
½ share First National Bank of Boston	34.44
	<u>20,993.39</u>

Balance December 31, 1960

Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 112150	10,549.40
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 20769	1,883.22
Brookline Savings Bank, Account No. 9865	1,560.77
Provident Institution for Savings, No. 748631	<u>7,000.00</u>

\$ 20,993.39**Securities**

\$15,000 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 3¼%, 6/15/83-78	15,000.00
25,000 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 4%, 2/15/80	24,750.00
10,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co., 3¾%, 7/1/90	10,275.00
10,000 Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, 4¾%, 4/1/94	9,954.05

10,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co., 4¾%, 10/1/92	10,085.40
5,000 Commonwealth Edison Co., 4½%, 3/1/90 ...	4,900.00
3,000 International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 4¼%, 1/15/79	2,985.00
538 shares First National Bank of Boston	21,320.69
400 shares National Shawmut Bank, Capital	10,012.50
285 shares State Street Bank and Trust Co., Capital	10,372.00
30 Paid-Up shares Brookline Co-operative Bank ..	6,000.00
15 Paid-Up shares Hyannis Co-operative Bank ...	3,000.00
15 Paid-Up shares Marlborough Co-operative Bank	3,000.00
5 Paid-Up shares Mattapan Co-operative Bank ..	1,000.00
Total Securities	<u>132,654.64</u>
Total December 31, 1960	<u>\$153,648.03</u>

NOTES:

(1) It will be noted that the amounts shown in these schedules as the "Total Capital Account" and the "Total Income Account", both as of December 31, 1959, are not in some cases in agreement with the amounts shown in the Comptroller's Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1959, although the combined totals are in agreement. Adjustments have been made in these accounts to reflect the proper amounts of capital and unexpended income. In making these adjustments all net gains on sales of securities, over the life of the trusts, have been added to the Capital Accounts. In cases where such sales of securities have resulted in net losses, such losses have been deducted from capital and the Capital Accounts have been or are being replenished from income.

In determining the net gains or net losses on the sales of securities a detailed analysis of all security transactions during the entire existence of each of the trusts was carefully made, with the exception of the William H. Lincoln Scholarship Fund for the years 1908 thru 1923, for which years the financial records have not yet been located. When these records are available further adjustments might be necessary.

In all cases securities are carried at cost.

(2) Expenditures during the year 1960 for the purchase of securities are shown for information purposes only because such expenditures have no effect on the total amount of the trust fund. They simply reflect a change in the assets from cash to securities. Likewise that portion of the receipts from the proceeds of the sales of securities, during the year 1960, representing the book value of the securities are not added as receipts of the trust fund during the year because again this is simply a substitution of one asset for another. However, a gain on the sale of securities in relation to the book value thereof is reflected as a receipt of the trust fund, and had there been a loss on such a sale, such loss would have been treated as a disbursement from the fund.

(3) Changes in the holdings of shares of capital stock of the various funds from the amounts reported in previous years is because of stock dividends in addition to the fractional shares purchased during 1960.

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS INCOME ACCOUNTS

Trust Fund Account	Balance January 1, 1960	Adjustment Transfers From Capital Account	Interest and Dividends Income	Payments For Fund Purposes	Transfers To Capital Account	Balance December 31, 1960
Public School Funds:						
Mabel Prescott Bailey Scholarship Fund	\$ 281.68	\$	\$ 167.10	\$ 200.00	\$	\$ 248.78
John A. Curtin Prize Fund	1,172.63	874.03	249.67	205.52(1)		2,090.81
Payson Dana Scholarship Fund	792.39	1,557.86	305.58	300.00		2,355.83
Abbie W. Deane Fund	779.54	3,821.48	687.20	500.00		4,788.22
Charles W. Holtzer Fund	872.92	485.27	610.42	450.00		1,518.61
James Murray Kay Fund	149.40		53.77	41.96		161.21
William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund	189.52		100.35	105.00	4.14	184.87
William H. Lincoln Scholarship Fund	0.00		882.14	878.00		0.00
Sumner E. Shikes Memorial Award Fund ...	14.30		27.60	27.50		14.40
	4,252.38	6,738.64	3,083.83	2,707.98	4.14	11,362.73
Public Library Funds:						
Alice W. Bancroft Fund	71.55	23.05	32.42	34.55		92.47
Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund	11.28	753.89	36.99	0.00		802.16
Brookline Public Library Fund	377.92		62.66	70.45		370.13
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	89.79	20.00	290.83	296.93		103.69
John L. Gardner Fund — 1871	155.16	338.93(3)	438.33	22.50		909.92
John L. Gardner Fund — 1924	0.00		834.50		834.50	0.00
Martin L. Hall Fund	644.78	937.93	257.68	602.44		1,237.95
John Emory Hoar Fund	35.65		18.21	52.00		1.86
Louisa M. Hooper Fund	608.11		244.94	0.00		853.05
Frances Emily Hunt Memorial Fund	383.66		337.41	518.92(2)		202.15
	2,377.90	2,073.80	2,553.97	1,597.79	834.50	4,573.38

SCHEDULE I—Continued
TRUST FUNDS INCOME ACCOUNTS

Tree Funds:					
Arthur W. and Frances G. Blake Fund	341.92	67.17	127.86	300.00	236.95
James H. Bowditch Fund	401.47		141.07	350.00	192.54
James S. Warren Tree Fund	204.00		37.60	100.00	141.60
	947.39	67.17	306.53	750.00	571.09
Other Funds:					
D. Blakeley Hoar Memorial Fund	830.99		113.35	300.00	644.34
Public Safety Committee 1918 Fund	0.00		64.40	140.00	0.00
Stephen G. Train Health Center Fund	7,974.85		4,102.95	6,401.10	5,676.70
Walnut Hills Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	2,011.14		7,636.63	8,400.96(4)	1,246.81
	10,816.98	11,917.33	15,242.06	75.60	7,567.85
	\$18,394.65	\$8,879.61	\$17,861.66	\$20,297.83	\$763.04
					\$24,075.05

(1) Includes accrued interest of \$5.52 on securities purchased.

(2) Includes accrued interest of \$1.35 on securities purchased.

(3) Includes \$34.44 of gain on sale of securities to offset amounts previously transferred to capital.

(4) Includes interest expense of \$11.63.

SCHEDULE J

BROOKLINE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

SECURITIES OWNED — DECEMBER 31, 1960

U. S. Government Bonds

\$70,000	U.S. Treasury Bonds, 4%, 10/1/69
70,000	U.S. Treasury Bonds, 3⅞%, 11/15/74
40,000	U.S. Treasury Bonds, 3¼%, 6/15/83-78
15,000	U.S. Treasury Bonds, 3%, 2/15/95

195,000

Other Governmental Agency Bonds

20,000	Federal Land Bank, 4⅝%, 7/15/69
25,000	International Bank for Reconstruction & Development, 3½%, 1/1/69
10,000	International Bank for Reconstruction & Development, 4¼%, 5/1/78
10,000	Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, 3.30%, 5/1/94

65,000

Railroad Company Bonds

10,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company, Equipment Trust, 4¼%, 6/1/72
19,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company, "H," 3⅞%, 12/1/73
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company, "D," 3½%, 5/1/96
30,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, 3%, 2/1/90
20,000	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway, 2⅞%, 1/1/80
25,000	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R. Co., Equipment Trust, 3⅞%, 1/15/63
25,000	Great Northern Railway Company, "Q," 2⅝%, 1/1/2010
25,000	Illinois Central Railroad Company, "G," 3¼%, 8/1/80
25,000	Kansas City Southern Railway, "C," 3¼%, 12/1/84
25,000	Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., "F," 3⅜%, 4/1/2003
25,000	Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., Equipment Trust, 3⅞%, 6/1/66
10,000	Northern Pacific Railway Co., Equipment Trust, 3½%, 7/12/71
25,000	Northern Pacific Railway Co., Equipment Trust, 3⅞%, 5/8/73
15,000	Pennsylvania Railroad Company, "F," 3⅞%, 1/1/85
10,000	Seaboard Air Line Railroad Company, Equipment Trust, 4%, 10/1/69
25,000	Seaboard Air Line Railroad Company, "B," 3%, 5/1/80
25,000	Southern Pacific Railroad Company, "E," 2⅞%, 1/1/86
20,000	Virginian Railway Company, "B," 3%, 5/1/95
20,000	Western Maryland Railway Company, "C," 3½%, 10/1/79

384,000

Telephone Company Bonds

10,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Company, 5⅜%, 11/1/86
25,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Company, 2⅞%, 6/1/87
10,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3⅞%, 7/1/90
10,000	Associated Telephone Company, Ltd., "G," 3⅞%, 10/1/81

10,000 Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 12/1/94
 25,000 Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ %, 2/1/95
 10,000 Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ %, 1/1/96
 10,000 General Telephone Company, "I," 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 2/1/85
 15,000 General Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 9/1/86
 55,000 Illinois Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3%, 6/1/78
 35,000 Michigan Bell Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 12/1/91
 20,000 Michigan Bell Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 8/1/94
 10,000 Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Company, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 2/1/88
 25,000 Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3%, 8/1/89
 25,000 Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Company, 5%, 4/1/2000
 25,000 New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3%, 3/15/74
 10,000 New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, 4%, 4/1/93
 30,000 New Jersey Bell Telephone Company, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 4/1/93
 10,000 New Jersey Bell Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 11/1/2000
 10,000 New York Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 5/15/91
 25,000 New York Telephone Company, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 4/1/96
 15,000 Northwestern Bell Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 5/1/89
 25,000 Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ %, 3/1/78
 20,000 Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 11/15/81
 25,000 Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 9/1/89
 20,000 Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 10/1/94
 10,000 Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, 10/1/92
 50,000 Wisconsin Telephone Company, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 5/1/95

570,000

Public Service Company Bonds

25,000 Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 6/1/80
 25,000 Brooklyn Union Gas Company, 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 7/1/76
 35,000 California Electric Power Company, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 10/1/86
 15,000 Cambridge Electric Company, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 1/1/88
 10,000 Central Maine Power Company, "L," 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 10/1/70
 25,000 Central Maine Power Company, "V," 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 4/1/85
 25,000 Cincinnati Gas & Electric Company, 5%, 5/1/90
 50,000 Commonwealth Edison Company, "L," 3%, 2/1/77
 10,000 Consolidated Edison Company of N. Y., "G," 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ %, 5/1/81
 15,000 Consolidated Edison Company of N. Y., "H," 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 3/1/82
 15,000 Consolidated Edison Company of N. Y., "J," 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 1/1/84
 25,000 Consolidated Edison Company of N. Y., "P," 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ %, 6/1/89
 30,000 Detroit Edison Company, "K," 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 11/15/76
 20,000 Detroit Edison Company, "I," 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, 9/1/82
 25,000 Duquesne Lighting Company, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, 8/1/80
 15,000 Georgia Power Company, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 6/1/81
 10,000 Georgia Power Company, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 7/1/82
 26,000 Gulf States Utilities Company, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %, 9/1/86
 30,000 Idaho Power Company, 4%, 4/1/88
 10,000 Idaho Power Company, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 11/15/90
 35,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co., 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 8/1/86
 25,000 Metropolitan Edison Company, 5%, 5/1/90
 10,000 Milwaukee Gas Light Company, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %, 11/1/75
 25,000 Montana Power Company, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 4/1/89
 25,000 New England Power Company, "D," 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ %, 2/1/81
 15,000 New England Power Company, 4%, 6/1/88

15,000	Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation, 3¼%, 10/1/83
5,000	North Shore Gas Company, 4%, 12/1/75
25,000	Ohio Edison Company, 4½%, 4/1/89
35,000	Ohio Power Company, 4¼%, 11/1/86
25,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Company, "S," 3%, 6/1/83
10,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Company, "DD," 4½%, 6/1/90
25,000	Philadelphia Electric Company, 3¼%, 1/1/82
25,000	Potomac Electric Power Company, 3⅞%, 6/1/88
10,000	Public Service Company of New Hampshire, 3¼%, 11/1/84
25,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co., 4⅜%, 11/1/86
25,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Company, 5⅛%, 6/1/89
10,000	Savannah Electric & Power Company, 3⅞%, 5/1/86
10,000	Southern California Edison Company, 4¼%, 2/15/82
15,000	Texas Power & Light Company, 4⅜%, 11/1/86
35,000	Western Massachusetts Electric Companies, 4⅜%, 4/1/87
<hr/>	
871,000	

Industrial Company Bonds

20,000	Sears, Roebuck Company, 4¾%, 8/1/83
20,000	Standard Oil Company of Indiana, 4½%, 10/1/83
20,000	United States Steel Corporation, 4%, 7/15/83
<hr/>	
60,000	
<hr/>	
\$2,145,000	

Bank Stocks

	Cost
275 shares Chase Manhattan Bank	\$ 9,890.00
700 shares First National Bank of Boston	26,350.41
250 shares First National City Bank of New York	12,545.50
315 shares First Pennsylvania Bank & Trust Company	13,200.00
200 shares Morgan Guaranty Trust Company of New York	14,800.00
1000 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	27,500.00
750 shares New England Merchants National Bank of Boston	25,790.15
625 shares Norfolk County Trust Company	21,000.00
300 shares Provident Tradesmen Bank & Trust Company	13,250.00
200 shares Rockland-Atlas National Bank	7,000.00
270 shares State Street Bank and Trust Company	11,000.00

Insurance Stocks

200 shares New Hampshire Insurance Company	10,100.00
<hr/>	
	\$192,426.06

Massachusetts Co-operative Bank Shares

	Shares	Cost
Lincoln Co-operative Bank	30	\$ 6,000.00
Middleborough Co-operative Bank	80	16,000.00
Orange Co-operative Bank	10	2,000.00
Stoneham Co-operative Bank	40	8,000.00
<hr/>		\$32,000.00

Savings Bank Accounts

	Account No.	Balance
Brookline Savings Bank	104680	\$7,922.42
Millbury Savings Bank	16953	1,000.00
<hr/>		\$8,922.42

Cash Balance, December 31, 1960

On Hand To Be Deposited	\$ 506.20
Brookline Trust Company Checking Account	1,746.43
	<u>\$2,252.63</u>

Total Retirement System Assets, December 31, 1960:

Cash in Bank and to be Deposited	\$ 2,252.63	
Bonds (Amortized Values)	2,142,353.52	
Bank Stocks (Market Values)	303,830.00	
Co-operative Banks Paid-Up Shares	32,000.00	
Savings Banks Deposits	8,922.42	
Accrued Interest on Bonds	20,213.52	
	<u></u>	
Total		<u>\$2,509,572.09</u>

SCHEDULE K

ASSESSORS' VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY

JANUARY 1, 1960

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Town Hall	\$55,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$53,728.00	\$208,728.00
Health Centre, Pierce St.	43,500.00	400,000.00		443,500.00
Lot Boylston St.	5,700.00			5,700.00
189 Boylston St.	40,000.00	12,000.00		52,000.00
37 Foreclosed Properties	27,900.00			27,900.00
Gymnasium and Baths .	32,000.00	600,000.00	20,943.00	652,943.00
Winthrop Recreation Cen- ter	7,200.00	12,000.00		19,200.00
Police Station	43,700.00	97,000.00	15,137.00	155,837.00
Public Library	62,000.00	190,000.00	} 203,062.00	676,662.00
Branch Library	43,000.00	170,000.00		
Library Land				
West Roxbury Parkway	8,600.00			
Schools			500,000.00	8,613,500.00
High	124,000.00	3,000,000.00		
Manual Train. High .	23,000.00	75,000.00		
Baker	100,000.00	750,000.00		
Baldwin	20,000.00	50,000.00		
Baldwin (part)	8,000.00			
Devotion Primary, In- termed. Gram., and Devot. House	127,000.00	805,000.00		
Driscoll	128,000.00	750,000.00		
Heath	134,000.00	500,000.00		
Lawrence	28,000.00	320,000.00		
Lincoln Grammar ...	39,000.00	350,000.00		
Longwood	7,500.00			
Newton Street	1,000.00	500.00		
Pierce Primary and Grammar	80,000.00	375,000.00		
Runkle	66,500.00	200,000.00		
Sewall	22,000.00	30,000.00		
Fire Department			269,300.00	679,500.00
Station 1, Village Sq.	45,000.00	40,200.00		
Station 2, Washington and Thayer Sts. ..	42,600.00	48,000.00		
Sta. 3, Monmouth St.	4,200.00	7,000.00		
Sta. 4, Boylston St. ..	13,500.00	60,000.00		
Sta. 5, Devotion St. ..	6,000.00	9,000.00		
Sta. 6, Hammond St.	20,000.00	85,000.00		
Sta. 7, Wash. St. ...	4,700.00	25,000.00		

SCHEDULE K — VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY — Cont.

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Highway Department ..			86,000.00	1,122,800.00
Freight Yd., Kent St.	34,000.00	5,000.00		
Incinerator Hammond St.	12,500.00	19,800.00		
Incinerator off Heath St.	110,000.00	701,000.00		
Town Stable, Cypress St.	34,000.00	85,000.00		
Lot Newton St.	7,100.00			
Land Newton St. ...	27,900.00	500.00		
Water Department			2,665,912.00	3,389,612.00
Covered Reservoir				
Fisher Hill	52,000.00	300,000.00		
Reservoir and Stand- pipe, Single Tree Hill	22,500.00	258,000.00		
Garage Emerald St. ...	11,200.00	40,000.00		
Storage Yd., Pearl St.	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Parks and Public Grounds			9,380.00	2,894,280.00
Addington Rd.	24,500.00	500.00		
Amory Playground ..	188,000.00	300.00		
Anderson Estate	265,000.00	173,800.00		
Babcock Street	11,000.00			
Babcock and Dwight Streets Triangle ..	3,400.00			
Babcock and Freeman Streets Triangle ...	3,000.00			
Beacon Playground ..	100,000.00	1,500.00		
Beverly Rd.	16,000.00			
Brook St. Playground	1,000.00			
Brookline Ave. Plgd. .	93,000.00			
Brookline Field	140,000.00	74,000.00		
Clark Playground ...	14,500.00			
Coolidge Playground .	29,000.00			
Corey Hill Park, N. .	13,500.00			
Corey Hill Park, S. .	18,500.00			
Cypress St. Playground	112,000.00			
Devotion and Stedman Sts.	15,500.00			
Dudley St. Triangle .	11,000.00			
Eliot Street	13,000.00			
Emerson Playground .	44,000.00			
Griggs Field Play- ground	72,000.00			
Hammond St.	9,500.00			
Harvard Ave.	14,500.00			
Heath Street Recrea- tion Center	5,600.00	5,000.00		

SCHEDULE K — VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY — Cont.

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Kent and Brook Play- ground	11,000.00			
Kynvet Square	60,000.00			
Linden Park	7,100.00			
Linden Square	4,800.00			
Longwood Ave. Play- ground	69,000.00			
Longwood Square ...	67,000.00			
Lowell Playground ..	118,000.00	1,500.00		
Mason Square	24,000.00			
Netherlands Rd. Lot.	16,400.00	30,000.00		
Putterham Golf Course	315,000.00	49,500.00		
Reservoir Park	115,000.00	6,000.00		
Reservoir Rd. Triangle	2,500.00			
Riverdale Parkway .	235,000.00			
Rivers Playground ..	115,000.00	22,200.00		
Robinson Playground.	46,000.00	100.00		
School St. Playground	27,000.00			
Upland Rd. Triangle.	3,500.00			
Vernon Park	9,400.00			
Walnut and Warren Sts. Triangle	2,800.00			
Winthrop Square ...	42,000.00			
Woodland Rd. and Hammond St.	12,500.00			
Walnut Hills Cemetery House, 96 Grove St. .		15,500.00	954.00	16,454.00
Fire and Police Telegraph			150,000.00	150,000.00
Forestry Department			11,500.00	11,500.00
Heating and Lighting Plant			77,200.00	77,200.00
Municipal Garage			23,650.00	23,650.00
Sanitation Department .			30,500.00	30,500.00
Street Lighting System .			5,000.00	5,000.00
Parking Lot—Centre St.	97,800.00			97,800.00
Parking Lot—Webster St.	50,000.00			50,000.00
	\$4,412,100.00	\$10,869,900.00	\$4,122,266.00	\$19,404,266.00

SCHEDULE I

TAX LEVIES AND TAX COLLECTIONS

Fiscal Period	Total Tax Levy	Collections of Current Taxes During Fiscal Period	Percentage of Levy Collected During Fiscal Period	Collection of Back Taxes During Fiscal Period	Total Collections of Current and Back Taxes	Percentage Current and Back Taxes to Tax Levy	Tax Titles Held by Town and Foreclosed Tax Titles
1950	\$5,760,890.50	\$5,556,520.21	96.45%	\$193,390.40	\$5,749,910.61	99.80%	\$84,396.77
1951	6,246,173.40	6,025,331.70	96.46%	210,768.71	6,236,100.41	99.83%	86,629.47
1952	6,454,624.30	6,202,620.86	96.09%	220,620.61	6,423,241.17	99.51%	86,790.46
1953	6,697,012.50	6,447,754.00	96.27%	232,707.27	6,680,461.27	99.75%	79,887.26
1954	7,342,857.66	7,083,428.81	96.46%	259,518.31	7,276,947.12	99.10%	65,379.30
1955	7,597,474.50	7,351,751.30	96.76%	194,674.00	7,546,425.30	99.32%	54,664.46
1956	8,221,603.20	7,927,448.12	96.42%	179,525.37	8,106,973.49	98.61%	41,590.26
1957	8,669,020.50	8,369,386.72	96.54%	207,335.11	8,576,721.88	98.94%	29,774.73
1958	9,426,209.84	9,077,446.07	96.30%	189,193.08	9,266,639.15	98.31%	26,022.67
1959	10,118,029.70	9,724,040.78	96.11%	252,861.22	9,976,902.00	98.61%	31,203.82
1960	10,006,798.00	9,687,899.92	96.81%	262,345.79	9,950,245.71	99.43%	30,583.30

SCHEDULE M

PERCENTAGE OF BONDED DEBT TO ASSESSED VALUATIONS AND BONDED DEBT PER CAPITA

Fiscal Period	Population	Assessed Value	Bonded Debt	Percentage of Bonded Debt to Assessed Value	Bonded Debt Per Capita
1950	57,589*	\$154,665,500	\$3,061,000	1.979%	\$53.15
1951	57,500	159,589,300	2,976,000	1.864%	51.76
1952	57,500	159,615,800	3,431,700	2.149%	59.68
1953	57,000	162,445,800	4,097,500	2.522%	71.89
1954	57,000	164,933,700	3,772,000	2.286%	66.18
1955	56,876**	168,041,300	3,813,000	2.269%	67.04
1956	56,500	170,531,400	3,536,000	2.073%	62.58
1957	56,000	178,013,000	4,070,000	2.286%	72.68
1958	55,000	179,907,200	4,605,000	2.560%	83.73
1959	54,500	181,681,400	4,693,000	2.583%	86.11
1960	54,044*	184,662,000	4,551,000	2.464%	84.21

Population:

* U. S. Census

** State Census

Estimated for other years.

SCHEDULE N VALUATIONS, TAX RATES, EXPENDITURES, DEBT AND PER CAPITAS

Year	Popula- tion	Total Valuations	Per Capita Valuation	Tax Rate per \$1,000	Expenditures For the Year	Per Capita Expenditures	Funded Debt	Per Capita Debt
*1880	8,057	\$22,869,700.00	\$2,838.49	\$12.00	\$403,413.00	\$ 50.07	\$1,442,555.00	\$179.04
*1890	12,103	46,537,300.00	3,845.10	9.00	916,520.00	75.73	1,659,000.00	137.07
*1900	19,935	77,952,900.00	3,910.35	10.20	1,768,808.00	88.73	1,398,218.00	70.14
*1910	27,792	108,634,000.00	3,908.82	12.50	2,013,780.00	72.46	1,538,768.00	55.37
*1920	37,478	103,363,400.00	2,760.18	17.30	3,040,251.00	81.12	945,108.00	25.22
*1930	47,437	170,305,100.00	3,590.13	19.90	5,540,514.00	116.80	2,566,850.00	54.11
*1940	49,786	153,272,400.00	3,078.62	24.50	5,520,148.00	110.88	1,495,000.00	30.03
†1945	56,940	130,417,400.00	2,290.44	26.00	5,083,073.00	89.27	408,000.00	7.17
1946	57,000	132,021,800.00	2,316.17	28.50	5,560,579.00	97.55	276,000.00	4.84
1947	57,000	140,452,500.00	2,464.08	32.00	6,751,379.00	118.45	323,000.00	5.67
1948	57,500	145,664,600.00	2,533.30	34.00	7,591,069.00	132.02	977,000.00	16.99
1949	57,500	150,836,300.00	2,623.24	37.00	10,083,403.00	175.36	3,088,000.00	53.70
*1950	*57,589	154,665,500.00	2,685.68	37.00	9,522,958.00	165.36	3,061,000.00	53.15
1951	57,500	159,589,300.00	2,775.47	38.90	10,318,673.03	179.46	2,976,000.00	51.76
1952	57,500	159,615,800.00	2,775.93	40.20	10,155,482.70	176.62	3,431,700.00	59.68
1953	57,000	162,445,800.00	2,849.93	41.00	11,119,453.23	195.08	4,097,500.00	71.89
1954	57,000	164,933,700.00	2,893.57	44.30	11,975,209.69	210.09	3,772,000.00	66.18
1954	†56,876	168,041,300.00	2,954.52	45.00	10,911,991.67	191.86	3,813,000.00	67.04
1956	56,500	170,531,400.00	3,018.25	48.00	11,922,946.19	211.03	3,536,000.00	62.58
1957	56,000	178,013,000.00	3,178.80	48.50	12,585,318.78	224.74	4,070,000.00	72.68
1958	55,000	179,907,200.00	3,271.04	52.20	13,758,750.28	250.16	4,605,000.00	83.73
1959	54,500	181,681,400.00	3,333.60	55.50	14,794,228.12	271.45	4,693,000.00	86.11
1960	*54,044	184,662,000.00	3,416.88	54.00	14,136,519.27	261.57	4,551,000.00	84.21

•Official Federal Census Figures.

† Official State Census Figures.

Estimated For Other Years.

3 1712 01366 6303

